8/7/42/3

AUSTRALIAN ARCHIVES
ACCESS STATUS
OPEN WITH EXCEPTION

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL
ACCESS STATUS
OPEN

JULY TO
SEPTEMBER 1943

ORIGINAL

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
INTERNMENT CAMPS

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

13 AUG 1943

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

SHEET 1.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

(Erase heading not required.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	July 1.	1045	Internee OKUDA YOSHIZO buried in Barmera Cemetery.	
	2.		Internee N.1471 MAY B.J. (14D) detached to Wayville for interview with Inventions Directorate.	
			26 Internees detached to Wayville for Tribunal. (7 from No 9---4 from 14A---15 from 14D)	
	3.		Maj.Vercoe(Medical) Major Stephens (E.S.B.) Capt Leath (L.H.Q.) visited re segregation at 14B Hospital, and left later in day.	
			Brig.H.C.Bundock, Maj. Jorgerson,Mjr.Dennis attend Gymkhana at Barmera Oval.	
	4.		Brig.Bundock,Mjr Jorgerson,& Mjr Dennis left for Adelaide	
			Mjr.Kneebone (Vet) arrived and inspected horses.	
		1100.	300 Personnel attend Church Parade.	
	5.		20 Internees to Wayville for Release. M/O 117/43 (5 from No 9---2 from No 10---2 from 14A--11 from 14D)	
			Lt.Col.Dowden (Inspector P.W.& I Camps) visited.	
			Lt.Kelly (E.S.B.Checking Staff) visited on inspection	
			Internees- Q.30348 ISSARDI Bernardo (14D) } Q.448 SCHWENKE Wm J. (10) } Q.30232 PRIX Michele (10) } released and Q.30174 LANCINI Bertolo (14A) } entrained to Q.423 JIGAKIN Peter A (10) } Adelaide. Q.8560 FASANO Mario A (14D) } 6/7/43	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 2.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	July 6		Internee N 2040 THIERFELDER K.O.(No 10) to Wayville pending trial in Supreme Court 13th Jly 43.	
			Lt.Col.R.J.Dowden (Inspector General of PW & I Camps) inspected Nos 9,10 and 14A Camps.	
			Mjrs Wylie & Kidman (Business Board) arrived on inspection. Lieut Mitchell & Staff R.S.D. arrived on inspection Mjr Rowe (AASC),Mjr Porteous & Capt Retallick (Dental and Medical),Capt Grieves (Graves) all arrived on inspection	
	7.		Lt.Col Dowden inspected 14 C & D Woolenook. Internee N.1471 MAY B.J.(14D) returned from Interview with Inventions Directorate.	
	8.		Lt.Col.Dowden inspected Hospitals 14B,Moorook and Group.	
			Internee S.13125 MEZZINO Giovanangelo (14D) released entrained 9/7/43	
			Mixed Medical Commission arrived to examine Germans. Commenced at No 10.--Lt.Col.Cowans-Chairman.	
			Business Board left area.	
			Capt.Eckersley (Dental) arrived.	
	9.	0900	Lt.Col.Dowden left for Adelaide.	
			25 Internees with 7 escort returned from Tribunal Adelaide.	
			Mixed Medical Commission sat at No 10 & examined 7 Germans from 14D.	
			Strike of Japanese Orderlies in 14B Hospital.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

SHEET 3.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

(Erase heading not required.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31 July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	July 10		Mixed Medical Commission left for Adelaide.	
			14 Internees released at Wayville to A.W.C.	
	11		Pte Hepworth (postal. attached to Group H.Q.) died.	
			Brig. Drake-Brockman & Lt Col Napier (9 Aust C.R.E.Works) visited.	
	12		Official Visitors arrived.	
			Mr Emery of Postal Dept arrived 1500 hrs to inspect installation of telephone service.	
			Lieut C.E.Searle arrived for Physical Check of Internees Property and Valuables.	
			Lieut. A.Twining (Aust Emp.Officer) arrived.	
			6 Internees released at Wayville to A.W.C.	
	13 (also see page 4.)		Grp Commandant(Lt.Col.Dean) attended trial at Supreme Court Adelaide under Chief Justice & jury of internees from No 10 Camp on spy charge- R.36864 PICHTSMEYER Paul V.2040 THIERFELDER K.O.	
			PICHTSMEYER pleaded Not Guilty-THIERFELDER pleaded Guilty. Major Lott, Capt Winton, Lieuts Wilson & Allison attended Trial.	
	14		Official Visitors left area.	
			17 Internees released to Woods & Forests Dept Penola entraining 15 Jly 43 viz 9 from No 9, 4 from 14A, 4 from 14D	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

SHEET 4.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	JULY 14 (con).		Internee N.9202 SPIZZICA Antonio returned to No 9 from R.A.H.	
			8 Internees released vide P.41.203 entraining 15 Jly 1943 (1 from No 9----3 from 14A---4 from 14D)	
	15.		Trial of PICHTSMEYER found Not Guilty.	
			Telephone through to Woolenook Camp via Renmark. (Renmark Nth 294)	
		1100	Internee N.9610 CANCIANI Leonardo (No 9) died 15 Jyl 43 in Parkside Mental Home. Body brought to Barmera 1500 hrs 17 Jly 43. Buried Sect A Line C Grave 1.	
	13 (Contd)		Internees N9747 PRETTI Augusto(14A) & N9092 POZZA Bartolo(No 9) returned from Enfield Receiving Home.	
			Internee Q.455 APEL E.E.W. returned from Enfield Rec.Home and transferred to No 10 Camp with brother transferred from 14D to No 10.	
			Internee W.4072 JENSEN Harold (Norwegian) of 14D embussed 1630 hrs with Capt.Hockney (Group QM) and 2 QM Sgts to Security Service Adelaide for release to Merchant Navy as Fireman -P/41/204--Auth: Telephonic.	
	16		Internee THIERFELDER sentenced to 5 years hard labour.	
			33 Internees entrained to Wayville for hearing of Appeals. (3 from No 9---8 from 14A--22 from 14D) Escort of 1 NCO and 8 O/Rs (P/07/16)	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

SHEET 5.

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	JULY 19		Issued new metal tokens to Compounds in lieu of Chits,	
			Maj.Paul and party arrived in area.	
			Internee Q.8541 DI BELLA Michele (14D) parole expires. (released on parole 7 Jun.43 for 6 weeks)	
	20.		Capt.Jenner (14C) reporting to G.D.D. for retirement over age limit as Captain.	
			Lieut. G .N.Yeates left for G.D.D. for retirement on age (14D)	
			Capt.Jungfer arrived as M.O. at 14 A-B.	
	21		Internees P.35900 KNOLL Edgar Bruno (No 10) & N.1640 BRIXNER Carl (No 14D) entrained to Melbourne with 2 escort., pending repatriation to Germany. P/19/25	
			Internee N.1150 SHEARER Peter H. entrained to Melbourne re evidence for appeal.	
		1045	136 Internees entrained Barmera on special train to Hay, (Merchant Seamen) P/30/10. (6 from 14B--103 from 14C---3 from Moorook-- 24 from Woolenook who entrained at Renmark)	
			ESCORT:- Capt.J.Davis,Lt.A.R.Cross,18 O/Rs,1 Med.Orderly.	
	22.		5 Japanese Stretcher cases arrived and allotted to 14B.(P/04/76)	
	23		33 Internees returned from Tribunal Adelaide.(P/07/16) (3 to No 9)(8 to 14A)(22 to 14D) ESCORT: 1 WO II & 8 O/Rs	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

SHEET 6.

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	JULY 24		Mjr.P.Head-Capts Richards,Crompton,Mussared,Neale,Jorgerson, Collins,and Lieut Dowling visited area and conducted a muster parade check of all troops in area.	
			Internee CJ 22588 OGUSHIKU Jiro arrived from Hay and allotted to 14B.	
		0740	Internee R.36664 NEUMANN Friedrich (No 10) died in Barmera Base Hospital -Buried 1015 hrs 25 Jly 43.	
	25	1530	Officers who held Muster Check Parade on Jly 24 43 left area Found all correct in all Camps.	
	26	1600	Mjr.Dennis (DAA & QMG(PW & I)) arrived.	
			Internee Q.8257 GIUDICE Anselmo (4 weeks) parole expired as from 28/6/43--P/41/189- Capt.Clift advised.	
			8 Internees Released (P/41/211) 6 to Adelaide---1 to Sydney----1 to Brisbane.	
	27		His Hon.Mr Justice Reed,Capt Sexton & Staff arrived for Tribunal at 14C and 14D.	
	28		Capt. Buerle and Lieut Turbill (S.O.S.T..MT Inspectors) visited Camp.	
			36 Internees entrained to Wayville for release (4 from No 9---15from 14A---17 from 14D-) Escort:- 1 NCO and 6 O/Rs P/41/207	
	29		Major E.J.Dennis returned to Adelaide.	
			Capt James (Postal) arrived in area.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

SHEET 7.

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st July 1943 *To* 31st July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	JULY 30		Internee V.11063 STEFANETTI Michele transferred from 14D to No 9	
		1915	All lights partly failed. All auxiliary engines in use. Total failure of lights at 2040. Full lights on at 2046 hrs.	
	31		Internee N.9210 TOVAZZI Cesare entrained to Wayville for radium treatment at R.A.H.	
			Capt.James (Postal), Capt.Buerle and Lt.Turbill left area.	
			Lt.Col.Gibson (Movement Control) called and went round district.	
			Lights failed 2318 hrs to 2323 hrs.	
			Lt.Col Sir Stanton Hicks called at area.	

STRENGTHS INTERNEES

25th GARRISON BATTALION			33rd GARRISON BATTALION		
OFFCRS.	34.		OFFICERS.	18	
Attached "	9		Attchd "	3	
O/Rs		608	O/Rs		334
Attached "		187	Attached "		36
	43	795		21	370

TOTAL 64 OFFICERS 1165 O/Rs

Major & Lt. Col.
Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST Camp. Date and Time.—From 1ST July 1943 To 31ST. July 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
MOOROOK WEST	1. 7. 43		Padre Davies & Mr. Dunkley (Red Shiel Representative) held short church service at 0700 hrs & returned to Group H.Q. Capt Archer & S/Sgt Winkler (AAPC) brought pay for security personnel. W.O. Leverett (Group Q.M.) visited camp on duty. Sgts Frith & Chivers from SA.L of C Area attached for duty.	
" "	3. 7. 43		Capt. Mattner returned to camp from Recreational leave.	
" "	4. 7. 43		Compound search of floor boards and huts, no prohibited articles found.	
" "	5. 7. 43		Major Kneebone (SA.LofC Horse Transport) visited camp & inspected Horse Lines. NCO from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp & delivered supplies to Canteen. Dvr Murphy (H/T) marched in for duty to relieve Dvr Coles.	
" "	6. 7. 43		Dvr Coles (H/T) marched out to Group H.Q. Sgts Frith & Chivers returned to Group H.Q. Sgt Parker (AAPC) visited camp & paid internees wages. Dvr Firth (147 M/T) attached for duty.	
" "	7. 7. 43		Sgt Parker (AAPC) returned to Group HQ. Sgt Anderson and Cpl Stoddard marched for duty from Group HQ.	
" "	8. 7. 43		Sgt. Dack & Cpl. Richmond marched out to Group HQ. Col. Dowden in company with Capt. Hockney visited camp & made a general inspection of Compound & Camp Area. Office Records were also checked. Col. Dowden expressed himself as being very pleased with the Administration of the Camp. Dvr. Firth (147 M/T) returned to Group HQ.	
" "	9. 7. 43		Capt. Mattner visited Group HQ on duty. Padre Strange & Cpl. Turner (Red Shield Representative) visited camp & conducted community concert.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST CAMP. *Date and Time:—From* 1ST JULY 1943 *To* 31ST JULY 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
MOOROOK WEST	9.7.43		Capt.Eckersley(Dental)visited camp on duty & treated a number of Internees & Security personnel. Pte.Sheahan marched in from Group HQ for duty. Spr.Scadden(RAE) attached for duty.	
" "	10.7.43		Padre Strange & Cpl.Turner retnd to Group HQ. Capt.Eckersley retnd to Group HQ. Capt.Mattner inspected wood-cutting area & checked quantities of cut timber on hand.	
" "	12.7.43		Pte.Whitehead J.V. marched out to Group HQ for duti with M.Transport. Spr.Scadden(RAE)retnd to Group HQ. Dvr.Scott(147 M/T) retnd to Group HQ. NCO from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp & delivered supplies to Canteens. Dvr.Parrow (147 M/T) attached for duty.	
" "	14.7.43		Internees observed Japanese National Religious Holiday. Capt.Mattner visited Group HQ on duty. Cpl.Manning proceeded to Group HQ under escort to be tried by CO on charge of,Disobeying a Lawful Command given by his superior Officer.	
" "	15.7.43		Capts.Archer & Gallach (AAPC) visited camp & delivered pay for security personnel. Cpl.Manning detached to Group HQ pending final hearing of charge .	
" "	16.7.43		Cpl.Denton admtd to 34 C.Hosp. Lieut Russell visited Group HQ on duty. WO.Barbour(AAPC) & S/Sgts McCabe & Harrington (DID Barmera)visited camp on duty. Dvr.Elliott(147 M/T)rtnd to Group HQ & Dvr.Firth(147 M/T) attached for duty. Padre Strange visited Camp.	
" "	17.7.43		Padre Strange retnd to Group HQ. Capt.Mattner inspected woodcutting area.	
" "	18.7.43		Complete search of Baggage & Tents in compound,no prohibited articles found.	
" "	19.7.43		Received warning orders(per telephone)for transfer 3 Japanese Internees on 21/7/43. NCO.from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp & delivered supplies to the canteens. Received movements orders relative to transfer of Internees,Nishi T, Shiosaki R,& Shiosaki M to Hay NSW.on 21/7/43. All necessary documents to accompany the 3 Internees forwarded to Group Hq.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST Camp. Date and Time:—From 1ST. JULY 1943 To 31ST. JULY 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
MOOROOK WEST.	19.7.43		Dvr.Firth (147 M/T)retnd to Group HQ.&Drv.Elliott(147 M/T)attach.for duty.	
" "	20.7.43		Search made of heavy baggage of 3 internees to march out on 21/7/43.	
" "	21.7.43		(Internees Nishi T,Shiosaki M,&Shiosaki R marched out to Hay N.S.W. (Lieut Tiller & party(147 M/T)visited camp & inspected motor transport.	
" "	22.7.43		Sgt.Parker(AAPC)visited camp & paid internees wages.	
" "	23.7.43		Sgt.Parker(AAPC)returned to Group HQ. Padre Connell arrived at Camp.	
" "	24.7.43		Padre Connell returned to Loveday Area.	
" "	25.7.43		(Capt.Rudd(Group Employ.Officer)Capt.Mussared(S.O.Labour)SA.L.OF C & Lieut (Dowling SA.L.OF C visited camp re employment matters. Cpl.Denton (marched out to X list.	
" "	26.7.43		(NCO.from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp & delivered supplies to the can- (teen. Internee Suwa received injury to fingers,Dll forwarded.	
" "	27.7.43		L/Cpl O'Toole(AAMC)attached for duty replacing Cpl Bailey whilst on Rec- reational leave.	
" "	28.7.43		Cpl.Denton marched in from X list. Pte.Nitschke(cook)attached for duty replacing Cpl.Cullen whilst on recreational leave.	
" "	29.7.43		(Capt.Archer(AAPC)visited camp & delivered pay for security personnel. (Capt.Beurle & Lieut Purbill from SA.L.OF C transport visited camp & (inspected transport.	
" "	30.7.43		Lieut Russell visited Group HQ on duty.	
" "	31.7.43		Capt.Mattner inspected W/Cutting area. Floor boards & huts searched in compound,no prohibited articles found.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (adapted.)

Unit No. 9 Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1st July *To* 31st July 1943.

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No. 9 Internment	2/7/43	0900	Lt Col Dean held Orderly Room at this Camp.	
	3/7/43		Gymkhana held Barmera Oval. Troops entered for events from No. 9	
Camp, Barmera.	4/7/43	1030	2 Security personnel M/out to Group for transfer to GDD Medical Board	
" "		1400	5 internees withdrawn for search prior to transfer to Wayville Camp pending release for AWC.	
		1500	Mjr Kneebone visited camp & inspected horse transport lines.	
" "	5/7/43	0800	5 internees M/out to Wayville Camp for release.	
		1000	Pte Boaden M/in from X List.	
" "	6/7/43	0945	Lt Col Dowden (accompanied by Lt Col Dean) Inspector of Internment Camps in Australia arrived & inspected Camp.	
" "	7/7/43		Lt Fraser took over duties as A/Camp Commandant during the absence of Mjr Hill on leave.	
" "	8/7/43	1000	New telephone system installed & brought into operation.	
		1600	2 troops M/in for guard duties from Group.	
" "	9/7/43	1400	2 internees BONASSI & COSTANZO placed in detention.	
		1500	Internee CREA M/in from Barmera Base Hospital.	
" "		1800	6 Internees M/in from Tribunal Adelaide.	
" "	10/7/43	1100	Internees BONASSI & COSTANZO awarded 14 days detention - charged "Failing to obey a lawful order".	
	12/7/43	0900	Chaplain F.V.T.Walsh M/out temporarily detached to No. 1 P.W. Guard Coy (Cook)	
" "				
	13/7/43	0930	Official Visitor Mr Sanderson & Mr McNally visited camp & interviewed internees. Left at 1700 hours	
" "			No internee working parties.	
" "		1800	Internee Pozza M/in from Enfield Receiving Home.	
	14/7/43	0900	Official Visitor arrived to interview Internees Rep.	
" "		1000	10 internees withdrawn from Compound & released.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit No. 9 Internment Camp/ *Date and Time.—From* 1st July *To* 31st July 1943.

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No. 9 Internment	15/7/43	0830	10 released internees M/Out to Penola to report to Forestry Dept.	
		1030	Mjr Hunkin Held Orderly Room at this camp.	
Camp, Barmera.		1500	1 Cpl & 3 O/R's M/in for guard duties.	
	16/7/43		Mjr Hill resumed duties as Camp Commandant	
" "		1700	Internee RAVESI M/in from Barmera Base Hospital.	
	17/7/43	0930	Lt Yeates M/out rejoined own Camp.	
" "	21/7/43	0900	Lt Earle arrived to make physical check of internees property & valuables	
	22/7/43	1600	2 internees released from detention & returned to Compound.	
" "	23/7/43	0830	1 Cpl (cook) M/in from Group H.Q.	
	24/7/43	0900	Capt Jorgenson from LHQ conducted physical check of all personnel	
" "			in camp, also records in pay books.	
	25/7/43	0930	Pte Mezzini M/out to Woolenook Camp.	
" "	26/7/43	0830	Pte Epis M/out for duties with Censorship Office Adelaide.	
			Internees BONASSI & COSTANZO placed in detention 14 days & 4 days respectively.	
" "	27/7/43	0930	Mjr Dennis, DAA & QMG of PW & I's visited the camp.	
		1430	4 internees withdrawn from Compound & searched pending transfer	
" "			to Wayville for release	
	28/7/43	0800	4 internees M/out Wayville pending release.	
" "	29/7/43	1330	Internee COSTANZO released from detention to Compound	
	30/7/43	0900	S/Sgt Wiese M/out to 14 Camps RAE.	
" "			Spr Codling M/in from 14 Camps	
		1430	1 internee M/in from 14D Camp.	
" "	31/7/43	0800	2 internees M/out to Royal Adelaide Hospital.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

Major Commandant
No. 9 Internment Camp

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit No 10 Camo Date and Time.—From 1 Jul'43 To 7 Jul '43

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c
Loveday	1 July	1200	Weather Fine. C.Q.M.S. Conference at Group	LoP
	2 July	0930	New Telephones placed in position in all Administrative	LoP
			Buildings. Weather Fine and warm.	LoP
	3 July	0930	Group H.Q. advised of Security Arrangements for 3/7/43. Gymkhana Day.	LoP
		1400	Red Cross Gala Day in shape of Gymkhana on Barmera Oval.	LoP
			Mounted Troops and Guards from most Camps marched in procession	LoP
			through Township to Oval.	LoP
			Guard Changing Competition was won by Guard from NO 10 Camp in charge of Lieut. SOWDEN.	LoP
			Judges were:- Brig. Bundock, Maj. Dennis, Maj. Jorgensen.	LoP
			Other Mounted and Athletic Competitions indulged in. Successful financially and in every way.	LoP
	4 July	0930	Capt. L.V.Parkes returns from leave, assumes duties as Adjt.	LoP
	5 July	0930	Cold morning, brightening during afternoon.	LoP
	6 July	1100	Photograph of Guard which won Competition was taken on Guard Parade Ground.	LoP
	7 Jul	0930	Search Raid in Hut 55	LoP

D.3435/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit No 10 Internment Camp Date and Time.—From 8 Jul '43 To 20 Jul '43

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c
LOVEDAY	8 Jul'43	1500	Mixed Medical Commission examined 24 German Internees	LoP
	9 "	0930	Mixed Medical Commission continues with examinations.	LoP
	10 "	0930	Maj.A.W.LOTT,Capt J.T.WINTON and Lieut A.S.WILSON proceeded to Adelaide to attend Trial of PICHTSMEYER and THIERFELDER.	LoP
			Capt L.V.PARKES Assumes A/Camp Commandant,No 10 Camp.	LoP
	11 Jul '43	1000	Capt J.D.H.BROWN carried out Camp Inspection & Count of internees.	LoP
	12 "	1415	Camp visited by Mr SANDERSON,S.M.Official Visitor & Associate.	LoP
	13 "	0930	Lieut E.SEARLE visiting 1o Camp to inspect IMPOUNDED ARTICLES.	LoP
	14 "	1400	Lieut E.SEARLE completed IMPOUNDED ARTICLES Inspection	LoP
	15 "	1200	Weather fine and mild temperature	LoP
	16 "	1500	Maj.A.W.LOTT returned ffom Duty Adelaide.	LoP
	17 "	1800	Capt J.T.WINTON and Lieut A.S.WILSON returned from duty Adelaide.	LoP
	18 "	1000	Maj.A.W.LOTT was evacuated to Camp Hospital.	LoP
	19 "	1000	3 Other Ranks from Adelaide taking Audit from Q.M.Store.	LoP
	20 "	0930	Weather fine. Audit proceeding with Q.M.	LoP

D.3455/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit No 10 Internment Camp *Date and Time.—From* 21 Jul '43 *To* 31 Jul '43

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
Loveday	21 Jul '43	0930	Rain again threatens, but clear by evening.	Lof
	22 "	0930	Huts 43 and 46 searched, Internees and Baggage.	Lof
	23 "	1600	Maj.A.W.LOTT returned from Barmera Base Hospital	Lof
	24 "	0900	Capt H.NEALE conducted a physical check of No 10 Camp	Lof
	25 "	1015	All personnel accounted for. Int.R36664 Neumann died 0740 hrs Internee R36664 NEUMANN Friedrich buried in Local Cemetary	Lof
	26 "	0600	Heavy frost, some vegetables affected in Camp gardens.	Lof
	27 "	0930	High wind, dusty, still no rain.	Lof
	28 "	0930	Camp visited by D A A & Q M G (PW&I)	Lof
	29 "	0930	Corner Post in Compound "Bird Cage" damaged by M.Transport	Lof
	30 "	0930	Stocktaking Audit completed.	Lof
	31 "	0930	Weather fine, Compilations of monthly returns.	Lof
		1030	Camp inspected by Sir Stanton Hicks (nutrition Officer)	Lof
				Lof Hicks Capt adjt.

D.3435/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY ~~or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C. 2118
(adapted,)

H. 100M 2/42

Unit 14B Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1 July 43 *To* 31 July 43.

Place	Date JULY	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
14B INT.CAMP.	1		Inspection V.Good. 32 Internees attended funeral of OKUDA.	
" " "	2		Inspection.V.Good.	
" " "	3		Inspection V.Good. Visitors : Col.Dean. Majors Verco, Stephens and party on inspection of Hospital.	
" " "	4		Inspection V.Good. Church parade Group H.Q's 1100 hours. Visitors Brig.Bundock and Col.Dean.	
" " "	5		Inspection V.Good. Cpt.Davis to Adelaide on duty.	
" " "	6.		Inspection V.Good. Cpt.Thompson to Rec.Leave.	
" " "	7.		Inspection V.Good. Visitors on inspection : Majors Wylie and Kidman of Military Business Board, Major Rowe & Lt.Farmer A.A.S.C. Raided Hut 13. Result 'Nil'.	
" " "	8		Cols.Dowden & Dean on inspection of Lights, QM.Store and Orderly Room. Col.Dowden on inspection of Compound and Compound Hospital.	
" " "	9		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	10		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	11		Inspection V.Good. Raided Hut.12. Visitors: Brig.Drake-Brockman & Col.Napier on inspection of Lights.	
" " "	12		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	13		Inspection V.Good. Mr.Ray O.V. in Compound from 1025 to 1055 hours.	
" " "	14		Inspection V.Good. Lt.Woodwards to Rec.Leave.	

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY -or- ~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.~~

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (adapted.)

Unit 14B Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1 July 43 *To* 31 July 43.

Place.	Date. July.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
14B INT.CAMP.	15		Inspection V.Good. Pay Officer Lt.Smith. Capt.Thompson from leave & duty.	
" " "	16		Inspection V.Good. Raided No.7 Hut.	
" " "	17		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	18		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	19		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	20		Inspection V.Good. Lt.Smith to Rec.Leave. Heavy baggage of 6 Internees searched ready for transfer to Hay.	
" " "	21		Inspection V.Good. Six Internees marched out and transferred to Hay N.S.W. L. of C. Area at 0915 hours. Lights failed at 2305 hours.	
" " "	22		Inspection V.Good. Raided No.17 Hut. Result 'Nil'. 4 Internees marched in from Hay. 1 Internee in from Goulburn.	
" " "	23.		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	24.		Inspection parade of all Security troops by Lt.Dowling at 0900 hours.	
" " "	25.		Inspection V.Good. One Internee marched in from 14C.	
" " "	26.		Inspection V.Good. Raided No.1 Hut. Result 'Nil'.	
" " "	27.		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	28.		Inspection V.Good. C/Comdts conference Group H.Q's 1400 hours on Security for Employment. Lt.Smith from Rec.Leave.	
" " "	29.		Inspection V.Good. Visitors : Major Dennis D.A. & Q.M.G. P.O.W. & I. Pay Officer Lt.Smith.	
" " "	30.		Inspection V.Good.	
" " "	31.		Inspection V.Good. Raided Hut No.11. Result 'Nil'. Visitor Col.Sir Stanton Hicks.	

Lights failed at 2330 and again at 0130 until 0225 hours.

MAJOR
Commandant, No. 14B, P.O.W. Camp
BARMERA

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1st July 43 *To* 31st July 43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
Loveday	2 July 43	12 Local	Italian & 3 Local German Internees detached to Wayville pending hearing of Appeal against Detention.	
			Internee - N.1471 MAY B.J. detached to Wayville Camp for Interview with Inventions Directorate.	
			Internee - N.1434 SCHREIBER Georg awarded 28 days detention for escaping from 14D Internment Camp at approx.0001 hrs, 30 Jun 43.	
	3 July 43		Maj.Verco and Maj.Cornish inspected lighting in 14D Compound.	
	4 July 43		Maj.Dennis, DAA & QMG, and Maj. Jorjensen visited 14 D Camp. at 1100 hrs.	
			Maj.Kneebone inspected 14D Stables and Remounts at 1515 hrs.	
	5 July 43	7 Local	Italian and 4 Local German Internees detached to Wayville Camp pending release under restrictions as specified by D.D. of S.	
			Internees - Q.30348 ISOARDI B. and Q.8560 FASANO M.A. released from Internment at Loveday.	
	6 July 43		Group HQ. advised that Internee-W.12870 TERRAVECCHIA M. placed on Seriously Ill list.	
	7 July 43		Lt.Col.Dowden and Lt.Col.Dean inspected 14D Compound at 1025 hrs.	
			Maj.Wiley and Maj.Kidman of Business Board visited 14D Camp.	
			Internee - N.1471 MAY B.J. rejoined Compound from Wayville Camp - interview Invent.Direct.	
			Lt.Col.Dowden and Lt.Col.Dean inspected 14D Q.M.Store and 14D Camp Headquarters.	
	8 July 43		Internee - S.13125 MEZZINO G. released from internment at Loveday.	
	9 July 43	12 Local	Italian & 3 Local German Internees rejoined Compound from Wayville Camp - detached pending hearing of appeal against detention.	
	10 Jul 43	4 Local	Italian and 4 Local German Internees released from internment at Wayviile Camp.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp *Date and Time.—From* 1st July 43 *To* 31st July 43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	11 Jul 43		Brig.Drake-Brockman; Lt.Col.Napier, C.R.E., & Capt.Baruh, E.S.B., inspected Compound and Perimeter ligts and Tower lights.	
	12 Jul 43		Official Visitor entered Compound at 1345 hrs and departed at 1500 hrs. 3 Local Italian Internees released from internment at Wayville Camp.	
	13 Jul 43		Q.455 APEL E.E.W. rejoined Compound from Enfield Receiving Home. Q.455 APEL E.E.W. marched out and transferred to No.10 Compound. Internee - W.4072 JENSEN H. released from internment at Loveday.	
	14 Jul 43		Seven Local Italian & One Local G.O.T. Internees released internment at Loveday. Two Security Personnel marched in from GHQ. for Guard duties.	
	15 Jul 43		Lieut.E. Searle inspected impounded articles held on behalf of Internees. One Security Troop marched in from GHQ.	
	16 Jul 43		Group HQ. advised Internee- W.12870 TERRAVECCHIA M. removed from Seriously Ill List. 19 Local Italian & 3 Local German Internees detached to Wayville Camp pending hearing of Appeals against detention. Internee - W.12679 FIUME G. placed in 14D Detention Cells from 64 Camp Hospital awaiting evacuation to Enfield Receiving Home.	
	17 Jul 43		Internee-Q.30323 QUARTA Renato awarded 7 days detention for refusing to obey a lawful order issued by an Officer.	
	19 Jul 43		Internee - Z.37000 BODE R. awarded 28 days detention for refusing to obey a lawful order issued by an Officer.	
	21 Jul 43		Internee - N.1640 BRIXNER C.H. marched out to Melbourne pending embarkation repatriation to Germany. Internee - N.1150 SHEARER P.H. detached to Melbourne for interview with D.D. of S.	
	22 Jul 43		Internee - W.12679 FIUME G. evacuated to Enfield Receiving Home.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1st July 43 *To* 31st July 43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	23 Jul 43		Internee- N.1150 SHEARER P.H. rejoined Compound from detached Melbourne. 19 Local Italian & 3 Local German Internees rejoined Compound from detached Wayville Camp pending hearing of Appeals against detention.	
	24 Jul 43		Capt. Collins conducted physical check of all personnel at 0900 hrs.	
	26 Jul 43		Three Local Italian and 2 Local German Internees released internment at Loveday.	
	27 Jul 43		Informal Committee arrived to interview West. Aust. Internees.	
	28 Jul 43		Seventeen Local Italian Internees detached to Wayville Camp pending release.	
	30 Jul 43		Internee - V.11063 STEFANETTI M. marched out & transferred to No.9 Internment Camp. Informal Committee departed from 14D Camp.	
	31 Jul 43		Internee - Q.7705 RIGHETTI A. evacuated to Royal Adelaide Hospital.	

J Beach Lieut.

14D ADJUTANT & Q/MASTER.

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

LOVEDAY GROUP INT. CAMPS ATTACHED VIDE W.E.

25 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 — 14 OFF. 78 O/R's

33 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 RAISED VIDE LHQ SM 2006 OF 27/1/43 — 5 OFF. 37 O/R's

ATTACHMENT TO AF W3009 TOTAL ATTACHED — 19 OFF. 115 O/R's

SERIAL No. 15/43 DATED 3 July 43

CORPS	RANKS	W.E.	POSTED STRENGTH	SURPLUS TO W.E.	DEFICIENT W.E.	REINFTS REQ.
R.A.E.	W.O. Cl. I	2	1		1	
	W.O. Cl.II	2	2			
	S/Sgt.	2	6	4		
	Sgts.	7	-		7	
	Cpls.	7	8	1		
	Sappers	21	19		2	5
	TOTALS	41	36	5	10	5
A.A.S.C.	S/Sgt	1	1			
	Cpls.	4	6	2		
	Ptes.	2	2			
	TOTALS	7	9	2		
A.A.M.C.	Sgts	3	2		1	1
	Cpls	5			5	5
	Ptes	4			4	4
	TOTALS	12	2		10	10
A.A.O.C.	Cpls (shoe-Makers)	2	NIL		2	N.R.
A.E.M.E.	Cpls.(Armourers)	3	1		2	1 Saddler Gp III Required
A.A.P.C.	S/Sgts.	10	6+1 WO 1		3	
	Sgts.	2	2			
	Cpls.	8	8+2 Ptes	2 Ptes		1 Pte
	TOTALS	20	19	2	3	1 Pte
A.A.V.C.	Sgt.(Farrier)	1	1			
POSTAL	Sgts.	2	2			
	Cpls.	8	7		1	N.R.
	Ptes.	3	3			
	TOTALS	13	12		1	
RECORDS	Sgts.	2	1+1 S/Sgt			
	Cpls.	3	2		1	
	Ptes.	1	1			
	TOTALS	6	5		1	
INTELLIGENCE	W.O.II	1			1	
	S/Sgts.	9	5+3 Sgts	1		
	TOTALS	10	10	1	1	
GRAND TOTALS		115	95	10	30	17

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.63/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 185 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
1 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113 D.A.A. & QMG (PW & I) dated 28 Jun 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Reference this H.Q. Movement Orders Secret Nos. 103/43 of 11 Jun 43 and 104/43 of 16 Jun 43.

(b) It is advised that eight (8) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to C.A.C. Kintore Avenue, 0930 hours 29 Jun 43:-

vide Movement Order 103/43 - 6 released viz :-

No.14A Camp

Q. 7949	BUFFA	Giuseppe	Francesco
Q. 8012	LAVAGNO	Silvio	
Q. 7491	TARONI	Marino	
Q. 7928	VALENSINI	Paolino	
Q. 8030	MASSETTI	Giuseppe	

No.14D Camp

Q.30307	DE STEFANO	Antonio

vide Movement Order 104/43 - 2 released viz :-

No.9 Camp

N. 9407	COLLI	Giacomo
N. 9124	TORNUSCIOLO	Carmine.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

G. L. Roesler
Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c
C.C. No. 9
C.C. No.14A.
C.C. No.14D
Group Paymaster
" Q.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Records
" Postal
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.63/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 185 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
1 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113 D.A.A. & QMG (PW & I) dated 28 Jun 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Reference this H.Q. Movement Orders Secret Nos. 103/43 of 11 Jun 43 and 104/43 of 16 Jun 43.

(b) It is advised that eight (8) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to C.A.C. Kintore Avenue, 0930 hours 29 Jun 43:-

vide Movement Order 103/43 - 6 released viz :-

No.14A Camp

Q. 7949	BUFFA	Giuseppe	Francesco
Q. 8012	LAVAGNO	Silvio	
Q. 7491	TARONI	Marino	
Q. 7928	VALENSINI	Paolino	
Q. 8030	MASSETTI	Giuseppe	

No.14D Camp

Q.30307	DE STEFANO	Antonio

vide Movement Order 104/43 - 2 released viz :-

No.9 Camp

N. 9407	COLLI	Giacomo
N. 9124	TORNUSCIOLO	Carmine.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c
C.C. No. 9
C.C. No.14A.
C.C. No.14D
Group Paymaster
" Q.M.
" S.M.C.
" S.D.C.
" Records
" Postal
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.C. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET 64/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 186 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
3 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8463 of 30 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Secret 9 C-1-141.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Reference Movement Order Secret No.104/43 of 16 Jun 43.

(b) It is advised that fifty three (53) internees vide above order were released from Wayville on 29 Jun 43 -

viz:-	No. 9 Camp	-	42	released
	No.14A "	-	7	"
	No.14D "	-	4	"

N.B. N.9407 COLLI Giacomo (No.9) were released 29 Jun
N.9124 TORNUSCIOLO Carmine (No.9) 43, vide Notice of Release Order 63/43 of 1 July 43.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

C. L. Rowlan Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c
C.C. No. 9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group Paymaster
" Q.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.C.
" Records
" Postal
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET 64/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 186

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
3 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8463 of 30 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Secret 9 C-1-141.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Reference Movement Order Secret No.104/43 of 16 Jun 43.

(b) It is advised that fifty three (53) internees vide above order were released from Wayville on 29 Jun 43 -

viz:-	No. 9 Camp	-	42	released
	No.14A "	-	7	"
	No.14D "	-	4	"

N.B. N.9407 COLLI Giacomo (No.9) were released 29 Jun
N.9124 TORNUSCIOLO Carmine (No.9) 43, vide Notice of
Release Order 63/43
of 1 July 43.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

E. T. Rocke Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c
C.C. No. 9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group Paymaster
" C.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Records
" Postal
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

...ET NO.65/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 192 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
3 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: (1) D.D. of S. 8363 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21. 158.
(2) D.D. of S. 8394 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21. 156.
(3) D.D. of S. 8392 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21 157.

2. RELEASE: On Mon 5 July 43, the undermentioned six (6) internees will be released under Restrictions, and will entrain at Barmera for Adelaide, at 0900 hours Tues 6 Jul 43 :-
vide
(1) D.D. of S. 8363 - Q. 30348 ISOARDI Bernardo (No.14D Camp)
(2) vide D.D. of S. 8394 - Q. 448 SCHWENKE William J. (No.10 Camp)
(3) vide D.D. of S. 8392 -

Q.30232	PRIX	Michele		(No.10 Camp)
Q. 423	JIGALIN	Peter	A.	(No.10 Camp)
Q.30174	LANCINI	Bortolo		(No.14A Camp)
Q. 8560	FASANO	Mario	A.	(No.14D Camp)

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internees and baggage to be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from Camps to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: Rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s will be issued by this H.Q. Cut lunches to be carried.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be off strength as from and including Tues 6 July 43.

8. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be notified upon departure of internees from camps to Railway Station.

E. T. Dean Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.65/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 192 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
3 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: (1) D.D. of S. 8363 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21. 158.
(2) D.D. of S. 8394 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21. 156.
(3) D.D. of S. 8392 of 28 Jun 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 83A. 21 157.

2. RELEASE: On Mon 5 July 43, the undermentioned six (6) internees will be released under Restrictions, and will entrain at Barmera for Adelaide, at 0900 hours Tues 6 Jul 43 :-

vide
(1) D.D. of S. 8363 - Q. 30348 ISOARDI Bernardo (No.14D Camp)
(2) vide D.D. of S. 8394 - Q. 448 SCHWENKE William J. (No.10 Camp)
(3) vide D.D. of S. 8392 -

Q.30232	PRIX	Michele		(No.10 Camp)
Q. 423	JIGALIN	Peter	A.	(No.10 Camp)
Q.30174	LANCINI	Bortolo		(No.14A Camp)
Q. 8560	FASANO	Mario	A.	(No.14D Camp)

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internees and baggage to be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from Camps to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: Rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s will be issued by this H.Q. Cut lunches to be carried.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be off strength as from and including Tues 6 July 43.

8. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be notified upon departure of internees from camps to Railway Station.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.66/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 194 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
8 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8517 of 1 Jul 43 contained in H.Q. S.A. L. of C. 83A. 21. 161.

2. RELEASE: On Thursday 8 Jul 43 the undermentioned internee will be released under Restrictions, and will entrain at Barmera at 0900 hours on Friday, 9 Jul 43 :-

S.13125 MEZZINO Giovanangelo (14D).

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandant, No.14D Camp, will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internee and baggage to be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from Camp to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: Rail warrant and A.A.F. F.59 will be issued by this Headquarters. Cut lunch to be carried.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasee will be off strength as from and including Thursday 8 Jul 43.

8. NOTICE: This Headquarters to be notified upon departure of internee from Camp to railway station.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.66/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 194

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
8 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8517 of 1 Jul 43 contained in H.Q. S.A. L. of C. 83A. 21. 161.

2. RELEASE: On Thursday 8 Jul 43 the undermentioned internee will be released under Restrictions, and will entrain at Barmera at 0900 hours on Friday, 9 Jul 43 :-

S.13125 MEZZINO Giovanangelo (14D).

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandant, No.14D Camp, will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internee and baggage to be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from Camp to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: Rail warrant and A.A.F. F.59 will be issued by this Headquarters. Cut lunch to be carried.

7. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasee will be off strength as from and including Thursday 8 Jul 43.

8. NOTICE: This Headquarters to be notified upon departure of Internee from Camp to railway station.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.67/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 195

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
11 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8692 of 9 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE: The following seventeen (17) internees will be released under Restrictions for work with the Woods and Forests Department, Penola, on Wed 14 Jul 43, and will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours on Thurs 15 Jul 43, for Penola (South-East via Murray Bridge):-

No.9 Camp (9 Internees)

N. 9404	ANNESE	Domenico
N. 9005	ARENA	Giuseppe
N. 9015	BECCHIO	Guido
N. 9053	FIRENZE	Emanuele
N. 9476	GIULIANO	Antonio
N. 9617	GIULIANO	Santo
N. 9072	LAURICLA	Ralph
N. 9623	RUSSO	Onofrio
N. 9397	TARANTOLA	Michele

No.14A Camp (4 Internees)

N. 9719	DE LUTIIS	Alessandro
N. 9717	CASTIGLIONE	Giovanni
N. 9761	CROSIO	Giovanni Carlo Andrea
N. 9749	RUGGIERO	Salvatore

No.14D Camp (4 Internees)

N. 9850	CASAGRANDE	Giacomo
N. 9783	NOVELLA	Emilio
N. 9782	NOVELLA	Furio
N. 9792	VIALE	Battista

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) for completion of necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: This Headquarters will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F. 89s. Cut lunches will be carried.

7. NOTICE: This Headquarters will be advised on departure of releasees from camps.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut. Kaschagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
"
I.
Group Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.67/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 195

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
11 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. 8692 of 9 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE: The following seventeen (17) internees will be released under Restrictions for work with the Woods and Forests Department, Penola, on Wed 14 Jul 43, and will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours on Thurs 15 Jul 43, for Penola (South-East via Murray Bridge):-

No.9 Camp (9 Internees)

N. 9404	ANNESE	Domenico
N. 9005	ARENA	Giuseppe
N. 9015	BECCHIO	Guido
N. 9053	FIRENZE	Emanuele
N. 9476	GIULIANO	Antonio
N. 9617	GIULIANO	Santo
N. 9072	LAURIOLA	Ralph
N. 9623	RUSSO	Onofrio
N. 9397	TARANTOLA	Michele

No.14A Camp (4 Internees)

N. 9719	DE LUTIIS	Alessandro
N. 9717	CASTIGLIONE	Giovanni
N. 9761	CROSIO	Giovanni Carlo Andrea
N. 9749	RUGGIERO	Salvatore

No.14D Camp (4 Internees)

N. 9850	CASAGRANDE	Giacomo
N. 9783	NOVELLA	Emilio
N. 9782	NOVELLA	Furio
N. 9792	VIALE	Battista

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) for completion of necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to release.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer to make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Railway Station.

6. WARRANTS: This Headquarters will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F. 59s. Cut lunches will be carried.

7. NOTICE: This Headquarters will be advised on departure of releasees from camps.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
"
Group Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.68/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 203

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
13 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned eight (8) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities as specified below, on Wed, 14 Jul 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, Thurs, 15 Jul 43 for places as shown hereunder :-

From No.9 Camp - 1 Release

vide telephonic advice D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 12 Jul 43 -
N. 9092 POZZA Bartolo (Ex Enfield Receiving Home) to report at Sydney.

From No.14A Camp - 3 Releases

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8685 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8061 OMODEI Giuseppe - to report at Brisbane.

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8687 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8507 CATTANEO Giuliano - to report at Sydney.

vide telephonic advice D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 12 Jul 43 -
N. 9747 PRETTI Augusto (Ex Enfield Rec. Home) to report at Sydney.

From No.14D Camp 4 Releases

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8686 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 333 PROVE Emil Harry to report at Adelaide.

vide authority D.D. of S. memo 8691 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8653 POLLICINA Concetto - to report at Brisbane.

vide authority D.D. of S. memo 8689 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q.30261 SORBELLO Salvatore - to report at Sydney.

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8688 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 7418 DI BETTA Antonio - to report to Sydney.

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Railway Station.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s. Cut lunches will be carried.

6. NOTICE: This H.Q. will be advised on departure of releasees from camps.

Archibald Major
~~Lieut.~~
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" Transport
" Postal
Car Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.68/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 203

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
13 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned eight (8) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities as specified below, on Wed, 14 Jul 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, Thurs, 15 Jul 43 for places as shown hereunder :-

From No.9 Camp - 1 Release

vide telephonic advice D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 12 Jul 43 -
N. 9092 POZZA Bartolo (Ex Enfield Receiving Home) to report at Sydney.

From No.14A Camp - 3 Releases

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8685 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8061 CMODEI Giuseppe - to report at Brisbane.

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8687 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8507 CATTANEO Giuliano - to report at Sydney.

vide telephonic advice D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 12 Jul 43 -
N. 9747 PRETTI Augusto (Ex Enfield Rec. Home) to report at Sydney.

From No.14D Camp 4 Releases

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8686 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 333 PROVE Emil Harry to report at Adelaide.

vide authority D.D. of S. memo 8691 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 8653 POLLICINA Concetto - to report at Brisbane.

vide authority D.D. of S. memo 8689 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q.30261 SORBELLO Salvatore - to report at Sydney.

vide authority D.D. of S. Memo 8688 of 9 Jul 43 -
Q. 7418 DI BETTA Antonio - to report to Sydney.

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Railway Station.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s. Cut lunches will be carried.

6. NOTICE: This H.Q. will be advised on departure of releasees from camps.

[signature] Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group Records
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" Transport
" Postal
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

S E C R E T No.69/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP S E C R E T
P 41 204

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
13 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D. D. of Security.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned internee will embus at 1630 hours, Tues, 13 Jul 43 at 14D Camp under Escort and will proceed to Adelaide where he will be handed over to Deputy Director of Security and his release effected for enlistment in Merchant Navy. Revocation Order will be handed over to escort by Security Service in Adelaide:-

W.4072 JENSEN Harald (14D).

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Above will be treated as strength decrease as from and including 14 Jul 43 unless otherwise notified.

4. ESCORT: Group H.Q. will make necessary arrangements.

5. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched prior to departure from 14D Camp.

6. DOCUMENTS: Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) will arrange for subsequent reception of and completion of necessary documents.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Capt. Hockney (2)
Group Records
" Q.M.
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

S E C R E T No.69/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP S E C R E T
P 41 204

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
13 Jul 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D. D. of Security.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned internee will embus at 1630 hours, Tues, 13 Jul 43 at 14D Camp under Escort and will proceed to Adelaide where he will be handed over to Deputy Director of Security and his release effected for enlistment in Merchant Navy. Revocation Order will be handed over to escort by Security Service in Adelaide:-

W.4072 JENSEN Harald (14D).

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Above will be treated as strength decrease as from and including 14 Jul 43 unless otherwise notified.

4. ESCORT: Group H.Q. will make necessary arrangements.

5. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched prior to departure from 14D Camp.

6. DOCUMENTS: Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut. E. L. Roesler) will arrange for subsequent reception of and completion of necessary documents.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Capt. Hockney (2)
Group Records
" Q.M.
" Intelligence
" Paymaster
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 136/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 16 163

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
31 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT : On Mon 2 Aug 43, theundermentioned internees will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. by 0900 hours for temporary detachment to Wayville Camp :

(1) AUTH: Verbal advice from Capt. C.F. Sexton (Security Service) 30 July 43.

Q 7308 AMERIO Carlo (No. 9 Camp)
Q 7623 DI BELLA Angelo (No. 14A Camp)

Above 2 internees required for public examination in the Bankruptcy Court, Adelaide.

Q 8982 PUGLIA Francesco (14D Camp)

Above internee to be detached pending hearing of appeal against detention.

2. ESCORT : Same escort as detailed for Movement Order Secret No. 130/43.

R. L. Rowe Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for ..... WAR DIARY.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 134/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 11 110

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
30 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TRANSFER-INTER-CAMP : On Sund. 1 Aug 43 the following transfers will be effected :

(1) a. 32 Japanese Internees from 14C Camp to Woolenook (nominal roll attached)

b. Group Transport Offcr. will detail 3 Motor Vehicles (3 ton) to report at 14C at 0930 hours.

c. Movement out from 14C Camp at 1000 hours.

d. Unexpended portion of days ration to be carried.

(2) a. Undermentioned 3 Japanese Internees will be transferred from Woolenook to 14C Camp on return trip from above movement.

CJ 18897 MIASAKI Tatsuki
CJ 18992 TANAKA Rickichi
CJ 18771 AKIYOSHI Itoku

(3) Motor vehicles after loading firewood under instructions from O.C. Woolenook, will depart that Camp at 1430 hours

(4) Vehicle with above 3 Internees will proceed direct to 14C Camp.

(5) Group H.Q. to arrange escorts.

2. NOTICE : C.C. 14C and O.C. Woolenook will advise this H.Q. on completion of movements.

E.L. Rosler Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA.

Copy for War Diary.....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE INTERNEE VOLUNTEERS FOR WOOLENOOK CAMP.

NJ17065	FUKUNAGA	Tetsuta
NJ17052	SUZUKI	Sakuhei
MJ18510	IKEDA	Shinichi
MJ18514	KIKUCHI	Matsukichi
HJ19207	IMAMURA	Kanaki
HJ19212	MITSURU	Torakichi
HJ19233	UCHIDA	Kamezo
QJ16112	NAKATA	Matsujiro
CJ22405	ARAKAKI	Matsu
CJ22149	AKIYAMA	Ikuji
CJ22403	AKAMINE	Taketa
CJ22404	ANZAI	Shoji
CJ22408	CHINEN	Kame
CJ22411	HIGA	Eiwa
CJ22426	HASHIMOTO	Yahichi
CJ22444	ITO	Kizo
CJ18850	KUSABA	Gonzo
CJ18875	MAYEDA	Tsuyoshi
CJ22270	NAKAJI	Bunkyu
CJ22352	NAKANDAKARI	Ushi
CJ22356	UEBARA	Yoshio
CJ22409	ZAAN	Saburo
IJ51416	FUJII	Kaizaburo
IJ51394	HOKAMA	Kama
IJ51524	HONDA	Sukeji
IJ51945	ISOMURA	Masaru
IJ51424	KOH	Boku Zai
IJ51597	OSHIDARI	Nobuichi
IJ51949	TAN	Hwa Hap
IJ51599	YAGURA	Eigoro
IJ51547	UEHARA	Eizo
IJ51866	TETSUMOTO	Hideo

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
F 07 17

SECRET NO. 133/43

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment
BARMERA, Camps.
30 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.COL. E T DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY : Security Service memo dated 29 July 43.

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT : On Mon 2 Aug 43, the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. by 0900 hours for temporary detachment to Wayville Camp.

Q 7001 MUGGIA Adriano (Dr.) (14D Camp)

3. ESCORT : Same escort as detailed for Movement Order Secret No. 130/43 of 26 July 43.

L. L. Kaesler Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA.

Copy for ..War Diary.....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 132/43 H Q LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 52 23

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
29 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT : On Sat. 31 July 43, the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. at 0900 hours, for detachment to Wayville Camp for purpose of receiving Radiam Treatment at Rotal Adel. Hosp. Mon 2 Aug 43 at 1345 hours.

N 9210 TOVAZZI Cesare (No. 9 Camp)

2. ESCORT : Undermentioned NCO has been detailed by C.C. No. 9

SX 25500 L/Sgt. Hillier A.L. (No.9)

3. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS : Internee & Escort - 1 Blanket, messing gear Cut lunches to be taken.

R. L. Roesler Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA.

Copy for WARDIARY....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 11 107

SECRET No. 131/43.

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
28 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TRANSFER-INTER-CAMP : The transfer of the undermentioned internee from No. 14D Camp to No. 9 Camp will be effected on Frid. 30 July 43.

V 11063 STEFANETTI Michele

2. MOVEMENT : Grp. Transport Offcr. will arrange for transport to report to 14D Camp at 1415 hours 30 July 43.

3. ESCORT : C.C. No. 14D to arrange.

4. TRANSFER OF EQUIPMENT : To be arranged between respective Q.Ms.

5. SEARCH : Usual search to be carried out.

6. NOTICE : C.C. No. 9 to advise this H.Q. on completion of transfer.

E. L. Rossler Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for War Diary.....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

S E C R E T

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 11 107

SECRET No. 131/43.

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
28 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TRANSFER-INTER-CAMP : The transfer of the undermentioned internee from No. 14D Camp to No. 9 Camp will be effected on Frid. 30 July 43.

V 11063 STEFANETTI Michele

2. MOVEMENT : Grp. Transport Offcr. will arrange for transport to report to 14D Camp at 1415 hours 30 July 43.

3. ESCORT : C.C. No. 14D to arrange.

4. TRANSFER OF EQUIPMENT : To be arranged between respective Q.Ms.

5. SEARCH : Usual search to be carried out.

6. NOTICE : C.C. No. 9 to advise this H.Q. on completion of transfer.

R. L. Rowden Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A

Copy for War Diary...

SECRET No.130/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 07 17

H.Q.Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
26 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 8879 of 15 Jul 43.

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: On Monday, 2 Aug 43, forty (40) internees vide nominal roll attached will entrain, ~~will entrain~~ at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours for Wayville Camp where they will be detained pending the hearing of their appeals against detention. They will be escorted to the Bankruptcy Court, King William St., Adelaide and be in attendance at times to be arranged commencing 4 Aug 43, and will be returned to Wayville Camp upon adjournment of sessions daily.

3. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees and Escort to carry cut lunches, tea and sugar ration, one blanket each, messing gear and sufficient personal belongings.

4. WARRANTS: Rail warrants and A.A.F. 859s to be issued by this H.Q. A.A.F. 859 for hot water to be surrendered to Ref. Rooms, Allawoona together with Tea and Sugar ration.

5. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer to arrange transport leaving Group H.Q. by 0745 hours for Camps and thence to Barmera :-

Internees from Camps as follows :-

No. 9	Camp	- 12	Internees
" 10	"	- 3	"
" 14A	"	- 16	"
" 14D	"	- 9	"
		40	Internees.

6. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: N.C.O.-i/c-Escort will be responsible for security of internees until such time as handed over and receipts obtained. On arrival at Adelaide Railway Station, instructions to be given by R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

7. ESCORT: The following have been detailed by Group H.Q. (2 N.C.O's and 6 O/Rs) :-

S 2905	Cpl.	Cusack C.
S 47015	"	Moore L.A.
S 26211	Pte.	Krause W.H.
S 42198	"	Beck C.A.
S 1603	"	Tippett W.J.
S 7929	"	Giles A.E.
S 45034	"	Berry E.J.A
S 29132	"	Crocker N.W.

8. NOTICE: Camp Commandants will telephone this H.Q., on departure of internees from their respective camps.

E. L. Rocelin Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 07 17

NOMINAL ROLL OF INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE CAMP FOR HEARING OF APPEALS DURING WEEK COMMENCING

4 AUG 43

No.9 CAMP (12 Internees)

S.13075	ABRUZZO	Antonio	
Q. 7406	BONUTTO	Alessandro	
Q. 7403	BUSSA	Annibale	
Q. 7436	BUSSA	Aterio	
Q. 7379	COSENTINO	Salvatore	
Q. 7040	CURRO	Francesco	
N. 9471	DE GENNARO	Sergio	
Q. 7652	IPPOLITO	Domenico	
Q. 7391	MONTECUCCO	Pietro	
S. 3235	STEWART	John	Gordon
Q. 7405	STRANIERI	Dino	
Q. 7409	VESCHETTI	Giuseppe	

No.10 CAMP (3 Internees)

Q. 369	HYTONEN	Paavo	Johannes
W. 4093	KLINBERG	Alex	William
Q. 470	LEYER	Thomas	

No.14A CAMP (16 Internees)

Q. 7800	BASSO	Giovanni	
Q. 7593	BOLDI	Liberto	
Q. 7957	CARLEVARO	Pompeo	
Q. 7504	COSTANZO	Mariano	
Q. 7752	DA PRA	Beniamino	
Q. 7848	DE LUCA	Luigi	
Q. 7437	DALLE-MOGARE	Giovanni	
Q. 7856	DONATO	Nicolo	
Q. 7676	MAGNANINI	Oreste	
Q. 7516	MORELLI	Francesco	
S.13169	MUSOLINO	Giuseppe	Antonio
Q. 7557	ORSETTO	Giovanni	
Q. 7477	PARISI	Salvatore	
Q. 7689	PETRELLA	Liberato	
Q. 7440	SOLINAS	Salvatore	
Q. 8761	TATI	Salvatore	

No.14D CAMP (9 Internees)

W. 12420	ALESSANDRO	Setimo	
Q. 7806	BOCCALATTE	Mario	
Q. 8564	FURNO	Louis	
W. 15200	RAFFAELE	Salvatore	
Q. 30001	SCHIFILLITI	Pietro	
Q. 30002	SCHIFILLITI	Angelo	
Q. 30009	SCHIFILLITI	Salvatore	
N. 1150	SHEARER	Peter	Henry
W. 12651	STRANO	Arcangelo	

R. L. Rosslin Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.130/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 07 17

H.Q.Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
26 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 8879 of 15 Jul 43.

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: On Monday, 2 Aug 43, forty (40) internees vide nominal roll attached will entrain, ~~will entrain~~ at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours for Wayville Camp where they will be detained pending the hearing of their appeals against detention. They will be escorted to the Bankruptcy Court, King William St., Adelaide and be in attendance at times to be arranged commencing 4 Aug 43, and will be returned to Wayville Camp upon adjournment of sessions daily.

3. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees and Escort to carry cut lunches, tea and sugar ration, one blanket each, messing gear and sufficient personal belongings.

4. WARRANTS: Rail warrants and A.A.F. 759s to be issued by this H.Q. A.A.F. 759 for hot water to be surrendered to Ref. Rooms, Allawoona together with Tea and Sugar ration.

5. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer to arrange transport leaving Group H.Q. by 0745 hours for Camps and thence to Barmera :-

Internees from Camps as follows :-

No. 9	Camp	-	12	Internees
" 10	"	-	3	"
" 14A	"	-	16	"
" 14D	"	-	9	"
			40	Internees.

6. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: N.C.O.-i/c-Escort will be responsible for security of internees until such time as handed over and receipts obtained. On arrival at Adelaide Railway Station, instructions to be given by R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

7. ESCORT: The following have been detailed by Group H.Q. (2 N.C.O's and 6 O/Rs) :-

S 2905	Cpl.	Cusack	C.
S 47015	"	Moore	L.A.
S 26211	Pte.	Krause	W.H.
S 42198	"	Beck	G.A.
S 1603	"	Tippett	W.J.
S 7929	"	Giles	A.E.
S 45034	"	Berry	E.J.
S 29132	"	Crocker	N.W.

8. NOTICE: Camp Commandants will telephone this H.Q., on departure of internees from their respective camps.

War Diary

G. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 07 17

NOMINAL ROLL OF INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE CAMP FOR HEARING OF APPEALS DURING WEEK COMMENCING

4 AUG 42

No.9 CAMP (12 Internees)

S.13075	ARQUINO	Antonio	
Q. 7406	BONUTTO	Alessandro	
Q. 7402	BUSSA	Annibale	
Q. 7436	BUSSA	Atario	
Q. 7379	COSENTINO	Salvatore	
Q. 7040	CURRO	Francesco	
N. 9471	DE GENNARO	Sergio	
Q. 7652	IPPOLITO	Domenico	
Q. 7391	MONTECUCCO	Pietro	
S. 3235	STEWART	John	Gordon
Q. 7405	STRANIERI	Dino	
Q. 7409	VESCHETTI	Giuseppe	

No.10 CAMP (3 Internees)

Q. 369	HYTONEN	Paavo	Johannes
W. 4093	KLINBERG	Alex	Willism
Q. 470	LEYER	Thomas	

No.14A CAMP (16 Internees)

Q. 7800	BASSO	Giovanni	
Q. 7593	BOLDI	Liberto	
Q. 7957	CARLEVARO	Pompeo	
Q. 7504	COSTANZO	Mariano	
Q. 7752	DA PRA	Beniamino	
Q. 7848	DE LUCA	Luigi	
Q. 7437	DALLE-MOCARE	Giovanni	
Q. 7856	DONATO	Nicolo	
Q. 7676	MAGNANINI	Oreste	
Q. 7516	MORBELLI	Francesco	
S.13169	MUSOLINO	Giuseppe	Antonio
Q. 7557	ORSETTO	Giovanni	
Q. 7477	PARISI	Salvatore	
Q. 7689	PETRELLA	Liberato	
Q. 7440	SOLINAS	Salvatore	
Q. 8761	TATI	Salvatore	

No.14D CAMP (9 Internees)

W. 12420	ALESSANDRO	Setimo	
Q. 7806	BOCCALATTE	Mario	
Q. 8564	FURNO	Louis	
W. 15200	RAFFAELE	Salvatore	
Q. 30001	SCHIFILLITI	Pietro	
Q. 30002	SCHIFILLITI	Angelo	
Q. 30009	SCHIFILLITI	Salvatore	
N. 1150	SHEARER	Peter	Henry
W. 12651	STRANO	Arcangelo	

L. L. Roesler Lieut.

for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Secret No.129/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP P 04 76 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
24 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) and reference M.C.C. 4331 (H.Q., 2 Aust Movement Control Group) and this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.126/43 of 21 Jul 43.

2. ARRIVAL: On Saturday, 24 Jul 43, the undermentioned Japanese internee will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours from Hay, N.S.W. L. of C. Area and will be allotted to 14B Camp :-

CJ 22588 OGUSHIKU Jiro.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will detail necessary transport from detraining point to 14B Camp.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to Camp Commandant, 14B Camp on arrival at camp.

5. ESCORT: On completion of movement escort will return to Group H.Q. for quarters and rations pending return to unit.

6. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched before being allotted to quarters.

for R. L. Rossler LIEUT.,
LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Secret No.129/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 04 76

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
24 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) and reference M.C.C. 4331 (H.Q., 2 Aust Movement Control Group) and this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.126/43 of 21 Jul 43.

2. ARRIVAL: On Saturday, 24 Jul 43, the undermentioned Japanese Internee will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours from Hay, N.S.W. L. of C. Area and will be allotted to 14B Camp :-

CJ 22588 OGUSHIKU Jiro.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will detail necessary transport from detraining point to 14B Camp.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to Camp Commandant, 14B Camp on arrival at camp.

5. ESCORT: On completion of movement escort will return to Group H.Q. for quarters and rations pending return to unit.

6. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched before being allotted to quarters.

R. L. Rosher LIEUT.,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.128A/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP P 41 207 SECRET

H.Q., Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
26 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT (2 N.C.O's and 5 O/Rs):

SX21344	S/Sgt	McNiel	E -	Group H.Q.
S.40608	L/Cpl.	Overall	G N -	" "
SX8835	Pte	Pillar	J W R -	14C Camp
S48509	"	Eastgate	K L -	Group H.Q.
SX28945	"	Clack	C H -	" "
SX22188	"	McOlive	W T -	" "
SX28870	"	Wiseman	M -	" "

INTERNEES: Thirty-six (36) internees vide Movement Order Secret No.128/43 of 24 Jul 43 :-

2. In connection with your movement from Barmera to Adelaide you will entrain at Barmera Railway Station on Wednesday 28 Jul 43 by 0900 hours, and will be responsible for security of above 36 internees and baggage until handed over and receipts obtained.

3. WARRANTS: Warrants to cover journey issued by Group H.Q. Rail accommodation has been arranged. Escort to carry 1 blanket each, messing gear, cut lunches, and tea and sugar ration for Refreshment Rooms, Allawoona.

4. On arrival at Adelaide you will report to R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

5. Arrangements regarding movement Camp to Railhead :-
Escort will leave Group H.Q. per M.T. at 0740 hours, 28 Jul 43 for camps 9, 14A and 14D, thence to Barmera.

6. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
(a) Instructions vide Movement Order 128/43 will be observed.
(b) On arrival at Wayville, Escort to report to Officer-i/c-Wayville Camp for further instructions.

7. CLAIMS: Any claims arising from movement to be submitted to this H.Q.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.128A/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP P 41 207 SECRET

H.Q., Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
26 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT (2 N.C.O's and 5 O/Rs):

SX21344	S/Sgt	McNiel	E	-	Group H.Q.
S.40608	L/Cpl.	Overall	G N	-	" "
SX8835	Pte	Pillar	J W R	-	14C Camp
S48509	"	Eastgate	K L	-	Group H.Q.
SX28945	"	Clack	C H	-	" "
SX22188	"	McOlive	W T	-	" "
SX28870	"	Wiseman	M	-	" "

INTERNEES: Thirty-six (36) internees vide Movement Order Secret No.128/43 of 24 Jul 43 :-

2. In connection with your movement from Barmera to Adelaide you will entrain at Barmera Railway Station on Wednesday 28 Jul 43 by 0900 hours, and will be responsible for security of above 36 internees and baggage until handed over and receipts obtained.

3. WARRANTS: Warrants to cover journey issued by Group H.Q. Rail accommodation has been arranged. Escort to carry 1 blanket each, messing gear, cut lunches, and tea and sugar ration for Refreshment Rooms, Allawoona.

4. On arrival at Adelaide you will report to R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

5. Arrangements regarding movement Camp to Railhead :-
Escort will leave Group H.Q. per M.T. at 0740 hours, 28 Jul 43 for camps 9, 14A and 14D, thence to Barmera.

6. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
(a) Instructions vide Movement Order 128/43 will be observed.
(b) On arrival at Wayville, Escort to report to Officer-i/c-Wayville Camp for further instructions.

7. CLAIMS: Any claims arising from movement to be submitted to this H.Q.

R. L. Kesler Lieut.
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P | 41 | 207

SECRET

SECRET NO. 128/43.

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Int. Camps,
BARMERA,
24 JUL 1943
.....43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT. COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY HQ SA L of L Area 7654 of 21 July 43 (Secret 90.1.141)

2. RELEASE 36 Under instructions from Deputy Director of Security .....Internees from No. 9, 14A, 14D Compound, as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Detention Barracks leaving Camp ~~at 0815~~ at 0810 hours on Wed. 28 July 1943, to entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours for release under such restrictions as specified by D.D. of S.

3. ESCORT Group H.Q. will detail .1..N.C.O and .6...O/Rs.

4. BAGGAGE Belongings for personal hygiene will be carried. Other luggage will be loaded into Brake-van.

5. TRANSPORT Group Transport Officer will arrange all necessary transport from Camp .. to Railway.

6. MOVEMENT Prior to leaving Camp, Camp Commandant will :-

(a) Search all baggage and Internees.
(b) Obtain signatures for all personal issues. Blanket and messing gear will NOT be carried.
(c) Coupon Books will be issued as per Special Instructions 3/1943 of 6 Feb 43.
(d) Paymaster will comply with Part V Accountancy Instructions.
(e) Obtain signatures indemnifying Camp Commandant from all claims.
(f) Hand all Valuables and Prohibited Articles to either I.O. or N.C.O. in charge of Escort as instructed, and receipt obtained.
(g) Hand to O.C. Escort nominal rolls in triplicate.
(h) Escort and Internees will be provided with cut lunches.
(i) Deliver Internees to O.C. Escort prior to departure, and obtain a receipt.

7. DOCUMENTS Btn. I.O. will collect and hand all documents necessary for release to O.C. Escort, and receipt obtained by him.

8. WARRANTS Rail Warrants and A.A.F. F 59s. for journey will be issued by Group H.Q. and handed to O.C. Escort.

9. MAIL Internees mail will be forwarded in bulk to this H.Q. for disposal.

10. DISTRIBUTION

Group Comdt.
" 2 i/c (2)
" Paymaster
" Q.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Records
" Transport
" Postal

O.C. No. ... } 9
Camp Paymaster } 14A
Camp C.M. .. } 14D
Intelligence Officer
Int. Sec. Adelaide
G.S. (1)
M.L.O. for Security
DAA & QMG (PW & I)
War Diary (2) ←
File (2)

No 9 camp .. 4 Ints
14A .. .. 15 ..
14D .. .. 17 ..
36

Major
for Lt. Col., Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 207

NOMINAL ROLL OF 36 INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE TO A.M.C. ENTRAINING BARMERA WEDNESDAY, 28 JUL 1943

NO.9 CAMP (4 Internees)

N. 9515	ARENA	Francesco	Antonio
N. 9514	ARENA	Giovanni	Battista
N. 9348	CHIANTORE	Carlo	
Q. 7684	PURO	Eugene	Somia

NO.14A CAMP (15 Internees)

Q. 7777	AMISANO	Enrico	
Q. 7443	BOLLORI	Antonio	
Q. 7950	BUZIO	Carlo	
Q. 7537	CELIEDONI	Anselmo	
Q. 7444	CORAZZOL	Atillio	
Q. 7611	CAVALLARO	Rosario	
Q. 7423	DONOTI	Elisco	
W.12482	EPIS	Camillo	
Q. 7647	GARUTTI	Renzo	
Q. 7646	GECGELIN	Luigi	
Q. 7644	GUGLIELMI	Giacomo	
Q. 8597	LIZZIO	Giam	Battista
Q. 7469	LOLLO	Santo	
Q. 7515	MONTAGNA	Gaetano	Ugo
Q. 7721	SALVADOR	Riccardo	

NO.14D CAMP (17 Internees)

Q. 8203	CALOSSO	Luigi	
Q. 8229	DA PRA	Giuseppe	
Q. 8234	DEL FAVERO	Dino	
N. 9425	DAL SANTO	Antonio	
Q. 7844	DALL'OSTA	Mario	
Q. 8235	DELLA VEDOVA	Giuseppe	
W.15252	DI MARCO	Dante	
Q. 8088	FOTI	Leonardo	
Q. 7523	FURNO	Carlo	
Q. 8096	GROSSO	Giuseppe	
Q. 8261	IPPOLITO	Antonio	
Q. 8277	NABOT	Giuseppe	
Q. 8307	PIETROBIN	Vittorio	
Q. 7096	REVELANT	Giorgio	Guglielmo
Q. 8132	RIGHETTI	Battista	
Q. 8149	SCARRONE	Luigi	
Q. 8147	SCARCI	Giuseppe	

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P | 41 | 207

SECRET NO. 128./43.

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Int. Camps,
BARMERA,
24 JUL 1943 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT. COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY H.Q. S.A.L. of 6 Area 7654 of 21 July 43 (Secret 90.1. 141)

2. RELEASE Under instructions from Deputy Director of Security 36 Internees from 14A, 14B, 14D Compound, as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Detention Barracks leaving Camp 0745 ~~at 0910~~ hours on Wed. 28 July 1943, to entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours for release under such restrictions as specified by D.D. of S.

3. ESCORT Group H.Q. will detail 1 N.C.O and 6 O/Rs.

4. BAGGAGE Belongings for personal hygiene will be carried. Other luggage will be loaded into Brake-van.

5. TRANSPORT Group Transport Officer will arrange all necessary transport from Camp .. to Railway.

6. MOVEMENT Prior to leaving Camp, Camp Commandant will :-

(a) Search all baggage and Internees.
(b) Obtain signatures for all personal issues. Blanket and messing gear will NOT be carried.
(c) Coupon Books will be issued as per Special Instructions 3/1943 of 6 Feb 43.
(d) Paymaster will comply with Part V Accountancy Instructions.
(e) Obtain signatures indemnifying Camp Commandant from all claims.
(f) Hand all Valuables and Prohibited Articles to either I.O. or N.C.O. in charge of Escort as instructed, and receipt obtained.
(g) Hand to O.C. Escort nominal rolls in triplicate.
(h) Escort and Internees will be provided with cut lunches.
(i) Deliver Internees to O.C. Escort prior to departure, and obtain a receipt.

7. DOCUMENTS Btn. I.O. will collect and hand all documents necessary for release to O.C. Escort, and receipt obtained by him.

8. WARRANTS Rail Warrants and A.A.F. F 59s. for journey will be issued by Group H.Q. and handed to O.C. Escort.

9. MAIL Internees mail will be forwarded in bulk to this H.Q. for disposal.

10. DISTRIBUTION

Group Comdt.
" 2 i/c (2)
" Paymaster
" Q.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Records
" Transport
" Postal

O.C. No. ... 9 14A
Camp Paymaster 14D
Camp C.M. ..
Intelligence Officer
Int. Sec. Adelaide
G.S. (1)
M.L.O. for Security
DAA & QMG (P.W. & I)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

No. 9 Camp ... 4 Sects.
14A .. .. 15 ..
14D .. 17 ..
36

Major
for Lt. Col., Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 207

NOMINAL ROLL OF 36 INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE TO A.A.C. ENTRAINING BARMERA WEDNESDAY, 28 JUL 1943

NO.9 CAMP (4 Internees)

N. 9515	ARENA	Francesco	Antonio
N. 9514	ARENA	Giovanni	Battista
N. 9348	CHIANTORE	Carlo	
Q. 7684	PURO	Eugene	Somia

NO.14A CAMP (15 Internees)

Q. 7777	AMISANO	Enrico	
Q. 7443	BOLLORI	Antonio	
Q. 7950	BUZIO	Carlo	
Q. 7537	CELIEDONI	Anselmo	
Q. 7444	CORAZZOL	Atillio	
Q. 7611	CAVALLARO	Rosario	
Q. 7423	DONOTI	Elisco	
W.12482	EPIS	Camillo	
Q. 7647	GARUTTI	Renzo	
Q. 7646	GECGELIN	Luigi	
Q. 7644	GUGLIELMI	Giacomo	
Q. 8597	LIZZIO	Giam	Battista
Q. 7469	LOLLO	Santo	
Q. 7515	MONTAGNA	Gaetano	Ugo
Q. 7721	SALVADOR	Riccardo	

NO.14D CAMP (17 Internees)

Q. 8203	CALOSSO	Luigi	
Q. 8229	DA PRA	Giuseppe	
Q. 8234	DEL FAVERO	Dino	
N. 9425	DAL SANTO	Antonio	
Q. 7844	DALL'OSTA	Mario	
Q. 8235	DELLA VEDOVA	Giuseppe	
W.15252	DI MARCO	Dante	
Q. 8088	FOTI	Leonardo	
Q. 7528	FURNO	Carlo	
Q. 8096	GROSSO	Giuseppe	
Q. 8261	IPPOLITO	Antonio	
Q. 8277	NABOT	Giuseppe	
Q. 8307	PIETROBIN	Vittorio	
Q. 7096	REVELANT	Giorgio	Guglielmo
Q. 8132	RIGHETTI	Battista	
Q. 8149	SCARRONE	Luigi	
Q. 8147	SCARCI	Giuseppe	

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.127/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 07 16

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
23 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 23 Jul 43.

2. RETURN FROM TRIBUNAL: Reference Movement Order Secret No.114/43 of 29 Jun 43, it is advised that 33 internees mentioned therein will return by rail arriving at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, Fri 23 Jul 43 for return to their respective camps :-

viz:	No. 9 Camp	-	3	Internees
	" 14A "	-	8	"
	" 14D "	-	22	"
			33	Internees.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will make necessary arrangements for transport from detraining point to respective camps thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: 1 W.O.II and 8 O/Rs will return to parent camp Group H.Q. on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps.

6. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to admittance to compound.

7. COMPLETION: Camp commandants will telephone this H.Q. on completion of movement in.

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.127/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 07 16

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
23 Jul 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 23 Jul 43.

2. RETURN FROM TRIBUNAL: Reference Movement Order Secret No.114/43 of 29 Jun 43, it is advised that 33 internees mentioned therein will return by rail arriving at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, Fri 23 Jul 43 for return to their respective camps :-

viz:	No. 9 Camp	-	3	Internees
	" 14A "	-	8	"
	" 14D "	-	22	"
			33	Internees.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will make necessary arrangements for transport from detraining point to respective camps thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: 1 W.O.II and 8 O/Rs will return to parent camp Group H.Q. on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps.

6. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched prior to admittance to compound.

7. COMPLETION: Camp commandants will telephone this H.Q. on completion of movement in.

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVRDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.126A/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP F 04 76 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
23 Jul 43.

ADDENDUM
TO
MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.126/43 OF 21 JUL 43
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Hereunder names of internees (5 only) who arrived at Farmer's Siding 1755 hours, Thurs, 22 July, 43 and who were taken on strength of 14B Camp :-

FROM HAY N.S.W. L. OF C. AREA TO 14B CAMP

QJ 16005	ASSAY	Charley
QJ 16177	TAKEHARA	Tukumatsu
CJ 18883	MIZUKAMI	Nitaro
CJ 22420	FUJIWARA	Tatsuki

FROM GOULBURN 114 A.G.H. N.S.W. L. OF C. AREA TO 14B CAMP

HJ 19225	SONOBE	Tokuzo

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Secy

SECRET NO.126A/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP F 04 76 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
23 Jul 43.

ADDENDUM
TO
MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.126/43 OF 21 JUL 43
BY

LIEUT-COL R. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Hereunder names of internees (5 only) who arrived at Farmer's Siding 1755 hours, Thurs, 22 July, 43 and who were taken on strength of 14B Camp :-

FROM HAY N.S.W. L. OF C. AREA TO 14B CAMP

QJ 16005	ASSAY	Charley
QJ 16177	TAKEHARA	Tukumatsu
CJ 18883	MIZUKAMI	Nitaro
CJ 22420	FUJIWARA	Tatsuki

FROM GOULBURN 114 A.G.H. N.S.W. L. OF C. AREA TO 14B CAMP

HJ 19225	SONOBE	Tokuzo

MAJOR,
for LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - Wanbrow

DISTRIBUTION LIST : ADDENDUM TO M/O 126/43 OF 21 JULY 43

SECRET NO.126A/43. DATED 23 JUL 43

Group Commandant
Admin (P.W. & I.)
C.C. 14B
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
PAY
INTELLIGENCE
RECORDS
POSTAL
WAR DIARY (2)
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.126/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 04 76

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
21 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 20 Jul 43 and M.C.O. 4331 (H.Q. 2 Aust Movement Control Grp.).

2. ARRIVAL: On Thursday 22 Jul 43, seven (7) Elderly Japanese Internees will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours and will be taken on strength of 14B Camp.

Movement as follows :-

(a) Five (5) Elderly Jap Internees -
(Semi Stretcher cases) From Hay to Loveday.
NOMINAL ROLL

ESCORT - 1 N.C.O.
MEDICAL ORDERLIES - 2 } - With above.

(b) Two (2) Elderly Jap Internees -
(Semi Stretcher cases) From Goulburn to Loveday.
NOMINAL ROLL

ESCORT - 2 O/Rs - With above.

3. MOVEMENT FROM DETRAINING POINT: Group S.M.O. will detail an ambulance, and M.O. to be at Siding on arrival. Group Transport Officer to provide utility.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from visiting escort to Camp Commandant, No.14B Camp on handing over internees and baggage, and receipts being given. All relevant documents will be brought to Group H.Q.

5. SEARCH: All baggage will be thoroughly searched and body search of internees arranged for by Camp Commandant, 14B Camp.

6. ESCORT: Escort and Medical Orderlies will report to Group H.Q. on completion of movement for quarters and rations pending their return on following day.

7. COMPLETION: On completion of movement, Camp Commandant, No.14B Camp will advise this H.Q. per telephone.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.126/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 04 76

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R H E R A
21 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 20 Jul 43 and M.C.O. 4331 (H.Q. 2 Aust Movement Control Grp.).

2. ARRIVAL: On Thursday 22 Jul 43, seven (7) Elderly Japanese Internees will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours and will be taken on strength of 14B Camp.

Movement as follows :-

(a) Five (5) Elderly Jap Internees -
(Semi Stretcher cases) From Hay to Loveday.
NOMINAL ROLL

ESCORT - 1 N.C.O.)
MEDICAL ORDERLIES - 2) - With above.

(b) Two (2) Elderly Jap Internees -
(Semi Stretcher cases) From Coulburn to Loveday.
NOMINAL ROLL

ESCORT - 2 O/Rs)- With above.

3. MOVEMENT FROM DETRAINING POINT: Group S.M.O. will detail an ambulance, and M.O. to be at Siding on arrival. Group Transport Officer to provide utility.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from visiting escort to Camp Commandant, No.14B Camp on handing over internees and baggage, and receipts being given. All relevant documents will be brought to Group H.Q.

5. SEARCH: All baggage will be thoroughly searched and body search of internees arranged for by Camp Commandant, 14B Camp.

6. ESCORT: Escort and Medical Orderlies will report to Group H.Q. on completion of movement for quarters and rations pending their return on following day.

7. COMPLETION: On completion of movement, Camp Commandant, No.14B Camp will advise this H.Q. per telephone.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.125/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP P 19 25 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
20 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M. 17381 of 9 Jul 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 7450 of 10 Jul 43.

2. MOVEMENT OUT FOR REPATRIATION: On Wed 21 Jul 43, the undermentioned two (2) internees will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, for Melbourne pending embarkation to an overseas destination as a preliminary to their repatriation to Germany :-

P.35900	KNOLL	Edgar	Bruno	(No.10 Camp)
N. 1640	BRINNER	Carl	Heinrich	(No.14D Camp).

3. PROCEDURE: Prior to Movement, camp commandants concerned will ensure that the provisions of L.H.Q. S.M. 17381 are complied with vide this H.Q. P. 19. 25 of 11 Jul 43. Certificates will be furnished to this H.Q. that no impounded personal effects or impounded currency are held on their behalf.

4. SEARCH: Thorough body and baggage search will be conducted prior to movement.

5. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees to be equipped in compliance with S.M. 17381. Escort will carry 1 blanket each, messing gear and cut lunches.

6. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue necessary rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s.

7. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: Change trains at Murray Bridge. On arrival at Melbourne report to R.T.O. for instructions re onward movement. These internees will be prevented from intermingling and conversing with other passengers on the train. The utmost secrecy will be observed re this movement. Every precaution to be taken to ensure that there is no loss or damage to internees' property in transit.

8. ESCORT: The following have been detailed by Group H.Q., and will be responsible for security of internees, baggage and documents until handed over and receipts obtained :-

S. 40780	Pte.	THOMAS	L.C. (i/c)	)) - No.10 Camp.
S. 31720	"	EVANS	W.C.	)

9. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be notified on departure of internees from camps.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.125/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 19 25

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
20 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M.17381 of 9 Jul 43 contained in H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 7450 of 10 Jul 43.

2. MOVEMENT OUT FOR REPATRIATION: On Wed 21 Jul 43, the undermentioned two (2) internees will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, for Melbourne pending embarkation to an overseas destination as a preliminary to their repatriation to Germany :-

P.35900	KNOLL	Edgar	Bruno (No.10 Camp)
N. 1640	BRIXNER	Carl	Heinrich (No.14D Camp).

3. PROCEDURE: Prior to Movement, camp commandants concerned will ensure that the provisions of L.H.Q. S.M.17381 are complied with vide this H.Q. P. 19. 25 of 11 Jul 43. Certificates will be furnished to this H.Q. that no impounded personal effects or impounded currency are held on their behalf.

4. SEARCH: Thorough body and baggage search will be conducted prior to movement.

5. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees to be equipped in compliance with S.M. 17381. Escort will carry 1 blanket each, messing gear and cut lunches.

6. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue necessary rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s.

7. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: Change trains at Murray Bridge. On arrival at Melbourne report to R.T.O. for instructions re onward movement. These internees will be prevented from intermingling and conversing with other passengers on the train. The utmost secrecy will be observed re this movement. Every precaution to be taken to ensure that there is no loss or damage to internees' property in transit.

8. ESCORT: The following have been detailed by Group H.Q., and will be responsible for security of internees, baggage and documents until handed over and receipts obtained :-

S. 40780	Pte.	THOMAS	L.G. (i/c)	) - No.10 Camp.
S. 31720	"	EVANS	W.G.	)

9. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be notified on departure of internees from camps.

MAJOR,

FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 30 10

FOR ATTACHMENT TOMOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.123/43 OF 17 JULY 43.

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHAT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

War Diary

No.14B Camp (6 Internees)

DJ	18126	HIRATA	Mishio
	18128	HIGASHI	Takeshi
	18139	MAKIHARA	Ishigoro
	18141	MATSUBARA	Ryotaro
	18146	NAKANICHI	Tsunejiro
	18147	NAKANE	Gitaro

No.14C Camp (103 Internees)

QJ	16050	KANAJAWA	Yegiro
	16168	SHIWODA	Gisaku
	16367	MATSUO	Kasiburo
	16240	AKAHIJI	Keiho
	16245	FURUTA	Koichi
	16249	HAMAGUCHI	Masaji
	16257	HASHIZUME	Akira
	16271	HAMANAKA	Kazuo
	16272	HASAMA	Iwao
	16275	HIRAMATSU	Toyohiko
	16276	HIROSHIMA	Takeo
	16278	ISHIGAKI	Takeo
	16279	ISHIKAWA	Kiichiro
	16280	IZUMI	Senosuke
	16291	KURAHASHI	Hiroshi
	16296	KAMEYAMA	Yashiro
	16297	KARINO	Kusuo
	16298	KOSAKA	Yoji
	16299	KISHIRU	Hisao
	16300	KISHINO	Hideo
	16302	KITANO	Kiichi
	16307	KISHI	Takaju
	16308	KAMIKADO	Seiyei
	16309	KIDOJI	Eimon
	16217	KAWAI	Tokutaro
	16322	KOMATSU	Kazuo
	16334	MAEDA	Keisuke
	16335	MAIKADO	Seian
	16340	MATSUMOTO	Tsunehara
	16343	MATSUMOTO	Shigeichi
	16344	MATSUMOTO	Tatsuo
	16348	NAKAMURA	Tajio
	16349	MAEJI	Taishi
	16357	MITSUMURA	Kimio
	16358	MAEKADO	Kanashita
	16359	MAEJI	Otogoro
	16368	MAESHIMA	Yokichi
	16371	NIKI	Katsutaro
	16372	NAKAI	Hidetoshi
	16376	NAGANO	Tomiji
	16382	NISHINO	Hiroichi
	16383	NEGORO	Kiyoshi
	16386	NAKANE	Masao
	16387	NISHIGUCHI	Yosimatsu
	16389	NAMIGISHI	Ainosuke
	16391	NAKAZATO	Shigeshi
	16394	OHTA	Saburo
	16396	OHTA	Tsugio
	16399	OHTA	Iwao
	16400	OHTA	Nobuo
	16402	OURA	Shigeo

16405 over..... ....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHANT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

No.14C Camp (continued)

QJ	16405	OHNO	Matsutaro
	16408	SEKIMOTO	Takashi
	16409	SEKO	Kamematsu
	16421	SUGIMOTO	Nakaichi
	16448	SUZUKI	Kametar
	16449	SHIBATO	Minoru
	16450	TAKIMOTO	Toyoji
	16453	TSUMURA	Yoshio
	16463	TABATA	Naoyomu
	16468	TANIGUCHI	Kiwomi
	16470	TAKEUCHI	Masami
	16473	TERASHIMA	Kasumi
	16416	SEKIMOTO	Matsumi
	16427	SAKAI	Masukichi
	16428	SHINOKADO	Teisun
	16432	SHIOTSU	Tetsuo
	16438	SAKAMOTO	Hokuro
	16439	SAKAMOTO	Tsuyoshi
	16441	SAKAMOTO	Usaburo
	16476	TANAKA	Harufusa
	16488	URITA	Takaji
	16495	WABUKA	Kiyomi
	16497	WADA	Ryuzo
	16508	YAMAMOTO	Wataru
	16515	YAMAGUCHI	Shigiji
	16536	IWATA	Sugiji
	16540	MAYEJI	Goroiti
	16548	SUMI	Hyakuhiko
	16549	TADOKORO	Toshio
	16552	YAGURA	Kakichi
	16558	YAMASHITA	Yoshima
	16559	YANAMURA	Tsuruichi
	16563	YOKAWA	Yaichi
	16560	YANAMURA	Zitsuzo
	16554	YAMAGUCHI	Kiyoharu
	16555	YAMAGUCHI	Nikizo
WJ	17820	KAWAJIRI	Yukichi
	17821	OKAMOTO	Kine
	17881	HACHIZUKI	Shinichi
	17893	INO	Sado
	17900	ISHI	Haramatsu
	17926	MATSUURA	Hezo
	17933	MOCHIZUKI	Mashiachi
	17935	MATSUMOTO	Takujiro
	17952	NAKA	Sadamitsu
	18002	SUZUKI	Unosuke
	18054	YAMASHITA	Garo
	18507	ENDO	Shigetaro
	18509	HATAMOTO	Otosaku
	18515	KIMURA	Hideichiro
	18519	NAKAMURA	Sheichi
	18520	ONOYA	Hideyoshi

MOOROOK CAMP (3 Internees)

DJ	18148	NISHI	Tsunematsu
	18155	SHIOSAKI	Motoichi
	18153	SHIOSAKI	Ryue

WOOLENOOK CAMP .....

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHANT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

WOOLENOOK CAMP (~~25~~ 24 Internees)

WJ	17858	ASANO	Ryotaroo
	17864	DOJIRO	Shunji
	17867	FUKUDA	Eiichi
	17880	HARA	Otsamatsu
	18061	HASHIZUME	Shuichi
	17889	HODAI	Kuhe
	17892	ITO	Osamu
	~~17903~~	~~KAZUSAKA~~	~~Kataro~~
	17908	KATOAKA	Eiichi
	17919	KOBATA	Tinezi
	17920	KOSAKA	Shioichi
	17941	MATSUBARA	Inomatsu
	17954	NOGUCHI	Nobukazu
	17959	NOZAKI	Terao
	17960	NAKAMURA	Isamu
	17966	NATSUYAMA	Torakichi
	17986	OHNO	Sumimatsu
	17988	OHKAWA	Jujiro
	17973	OKUMURA	Matasuke
	17989	SHUNRA	San
DJ	18014	SAMESHIMA	Kiyotaka
	18015	SEIKE	Shikataro
	18017	SHINGAKI	Riyokye
	18020	SHINAMI	Torataro
	18057	SASAKI	Umekichi

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 30 10

FOR ATTACHMENT TOMOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.123/43 OF 17 JULY 43.

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHAT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

No.14B Camp (6 Internees)

DJ	18126	HIRATA	Mishio
	18128	HIGASHI	Takeshi
	18139	MAKIHARA	Ishigoro
	18141	MATSUBARA	Ryotaro
	18146	NAKANICHI	Tsunejiro
	18147	NAKANE	Gitaro

No.14C Camp (103 Interees)

QJ	16050	KANAJAWA	Yegiro
	16168	SHIWODA	Gisaku
	16367	MATSUO	Kasiburo
	16240	AKAHIJI	Reiho
	16245	FURUTA	Koichi
	16249	HAMAGUCHI	Masaji
	16257	HASHIZUME	Akira
	16271	HAMANAKA	Kazuo
	16272	HASAMA	Iwao
	16275	HIRAMATSU	Toyohiko
	16276	HIROSHIMA	Takeo
	16278	ISHIGAKI	Takeo
	16279	ISHIKAWA	Kiichiro
	16280	IZUMI	Senosuke
	16291	KURAHASHI	Hiroshi
	16296	KAMEYAMA	Yashiro
	16297	KARINO	Kusuo
	16298	KOSAKA	Yoji
	16299	KISHIRU	Hisao
	16300	KISHINO	Hideo
	16302	KITANO	Kiichi
	16307	KISHI	Takaju
	16308	KAMIKADO	Seiyei
	16309	KIDOJI	Eimon
	16217	KAWAI	Tokutaro
	16322	KOMATSU	Kazuo
	16334	MAEDA	Keisuke
	16335	MAIKADO	Seian
	16340	MATSUMOTO	Tsunehara
	16343	MATSUMOTO	Shigeichi
	16344	MATSUMOTO	Tatsuo
	16348	NAKAMURA	Tajio
	16349	MAEJI	Taishi
	16357	MITSUMURA	Kimio
	16358	MAEKADO	Kanashita
	16359	MAEJI	Otogoro
	16368	MAESHIMA	Yokichi
	16371	NIKI	Katsutaro
	16372	NAKAI	Hidetoshi
	16376	NAGANO	Tomiji
	16382	NISHINO	Hiroichi
	16383	NEGORO	Kiyoshi
	16386	NAKANE	Masao
	16387	NISHIGUCHI	Yosimatsu
	16389	NAMIGISHI	Ainosuke
	16391	NAKAZATO	Shigeshi
	16394	OHTA	Saburo
	16396	OHTA	Tsugio
	16399	OHTA	Iwao
	16400	OHTA	Nobuo
	16402	OURA	Shigeo

16405 over..... ....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHANT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

No.14C Camp (continued)

QJ	16405	OHNO	Matsutaro
	16408	SEKIMOTO	Takashi
	16409	SEKO	Kamematsu
	16421	SUCIMOTO	Nakaichi
	16448	SUZUKI	Kametar
	16449	SHIBATO	Minoru
	16450	TAKIMOTO	Toyoji
	16453	TSUMURA	Yoshio
	16463	TABATA	Naoyomu
	16468	TANIGUCHI	Kiwomi
	16470	TAKEUCHI	Masami
	16473	TERASHIMA	Kasumi
	16416	SEKIMOTO	Matsumi
	16427	SAKAI	Masukichi
	16428	SHINOKADO	Teisun
	16432	SHIOTSU	Tetsuo
	16438	SAKAMOTO	Hokuro
	16439	SAKAMOTO	Tsuyoshi
	16441	SAKAMOTO	Usaburo
	16476	TANAKA	Harufusa
	16488	URITA	Takaji
	16495	WABUKA	Kiyomi
	16497	WADA	Ryuzo
	16508	YAMAMOTO	Wataru
	16515	YAMAGUCHI	Shigiji
	16536	IWATA	Sugiji
	16540	MAYEJI	Goroiti
	16548	SUMI	Hyakuhiko
	16549	TADOKORO	Toshio
	16552	YAGURA	Kakichi
	16558	YAMASHITA	Yoshima
	16559	YANAMURA	Tsuruichi
	16563	YOKAWA	Yaichi
	16560	YANAMURA	Zitsuzo
	16554	YAMAGUCHI	Kiyoharu
	16555	YAMAGUCHI	Nikizo
WJ	17920	KAWAJIRI	Yukichi
	17821	OKAMOTO	Kine
	17881	HACHIZUKI	Shinichi
	17893	INO	Sado
	17900	ISHI	Haramatsu
	17926	MATSUURA	Hezo
	17933	MOCHIZUKI	Mashiachi
	17935	MATSUMOTO	Takujiro
	17952	NAKA	Sadamitsu
	18002	SUZUKI	Unosuke
	18054	YAMASHITA	Garo
	18507	ENDO	Shigetaro
	18509	HATAMOTO	Otosaku
	18515	KIMURA	Hideichiro
	18519	NAKAMURA	Sheichi
	18520	ONOYA	Hideyoshi

MOOROOK CAMP (3 Internees)

DJ	18148	NISHI	Tsunematsu
	18155	SHIOSAKI	Motoichi
	18153	SHIOSAKI	Ryue

WOOLENOOK CAMP .....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF JAPANESE MERCHANT SEAMEN AT INTERNMENT CAMP LOVEDAY S.A. L. OF C. AREA.

WOOLENOOK CAMP (~~25~~ 24 Internees)

WJ	17858	ASANO	Ryotaroo
	17864	DOJIRO	Shunji
	17867	FUKUDA	Eiichi
	17880	HARA	Otsamatsu
	18061	HASHIZUME	Shuichi
	17889	HODAI	Kuhe
	17892	ITO	Osamu
	~~17923~~	~~KAZUSAKA~~	~~Kataro~~
	17908	KATOAKA	Eiichi
	17919	KOBATA	Tinezi
	17920	KOSAKA	Shioichi
	17941	MATSUBARA	Inomatsu
	17954	NOGUCHI	Nobukazu
	17959	NOZAKI	Terao
	17960	NAKAMURA	Isamu
	17966	NATSUYAMA	Torakichi
	17986	OHNO	Sumimatsu
	17988	OHKAWA	Jujiro
	17973	OKUMURA	Matasuke
	17989	SHUNRA	San
DJ	18014	SAMESHIMA	Kiyotaka
	18015	SEIKE	Shikataro
	18017	SHINGAKI	Riyokye
	18020	SHINAMI	Torataro
	18057	SASAKI	Umekichi

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.124/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP P 07 18 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
19 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M. 17611 of 16 Jul 43 vide telephonic advice 18 Jul 43 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: On Wed 21 Jul 43, the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, for Melbourne where he will report to Deputy Director of Security, Melbourne, to collect certain documents in connection with his appeal which is to be heard in Adelaide during week commencing 4 Aug 43.-

N. 1150 SHEARER Peter Henry.

3. ESCORT: The undermentioned have been detailed as escort for the above internee and will be responsible for security of internee at all times until handed over and receipts obtained :-

S. 419 Sgt. DUNCAN R.R.
S. 44975 Pte. RICKS G.W.) 14D Camp

4. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internee and escort will carry 1 blanket each, and messing gear and sufficient personal requisites. Cut lunches to be provided.

5. SEARCH: Internee will be searched prior to departure from Camp 14D.

6. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: Change trains at Murray Bridge. Report to R.T.O. at Melbourne for directions to Security Service. Security Service will advise with reference to rations and quarters while at Melbourne.

7. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be advised on completion of outward movement from camp.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION
Normal.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.124/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP P 07 18 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
19 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL N. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M. 17611 of Jul 43 vide telephonic advice 18 Jul 43 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: On Wed 21 Jul 43, the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, for Melbourne where he will report to Deputy Director of Security, Melbourne, to collect certain documents in connection with his appeal which is to be heard in Adelaide during week commencing 4 Aug 43 :-

N. 1150 SHRARER Peter Henry.

3. ESCORT : The undermentioned have been detailed as Escort for the above internee and will be responsible for security of internee at all times until handed over and receipts obtained :-

S. 419 Sgt. DUNCAN R.R.
S.44975 Pte. RICKS G.W.) 14D Camp.

4. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internee and escort will carry 1 blanket each, messing gear and sufficient personal requisites. Cut lunches to be provided.

5. SEARCH: Internee will be searched prior to departure from Camp 14D.

6. ESCORT INSTRUCTIONS: Change trains at Murray Bridge. Report to R.T.O. at Melbourne for directions to Security Service. Security Service will advise with reference to rations and quarters while at Melbourne.

7. NOTICE: This H.Q. to be advised on completion of outward movement from camp.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.123/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 30 10

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
17 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M. 16173 of 7 Jul 43 and H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 7485 of 9 Jul 43 contained in Secret 90. 1. 201.

2. ENTRAINMENT: One hundred and thirty-seven Japanese Merchant Seamen will entrain on Wed. 21 Jul 43 for Hay P.W. Camp, N.S.W. L. of C. Area, by Special Train under an escort of 2 Officers and 18 O/Rs (including Baggage Officer and Medical Orderly who will be responsible for their security until handed over at Hay P.W. Camp. Capt. J. Davis will be O.C. Escort and Lieut A.R. Cross Baggage Officer.

3. MOVEMENT FROM CAMPS: Internees vide nominal roll attached, will be moved from camps as under, and will entrain at times and at places as specified below :-

(a) 6 Internees from 14 "B" Camp
103 " " 14 "C" "
3 " " Moorook
} Entrain at Barmera Railway Station (unless otherwise notified) at 0945 hours : Train departs 1045 hours.

Internees from 14 "B" and 14"C" Camps together with their baggage will be moved by M.T. to entraining point under train escort. Group Transport Officer will arange sufficient M.T.

Internees from Moorook and their baggage will move by Moorook Camp M.T. under Camp Guard who will return same day with rations, after handing over to Train Escort at Railway Station.

(b) Twenty-~~five~~ four 24 (~~25~~) Internees from Woolenook - Entrain at Renmark Railway Station at 1210 hours : Train departs Renmark 1220 hours. Internees and their baggage from Woolenook will be moved from Camp to Renmark Station by M.T. under Camp Guard who will return to Woolenook after handing over to Train Escort at Station. Group Transport Officer will supply two motor vehicles to assist this movement.

4. MEALS: Internees and Escort will carry unexpended portion of day's ration. Group Q.M. to arrange for tea and sugar ration to be forwarded to Ref. Rooms Allawoona on previous day.

5. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be thoroughly searched before leaving camps. Sec. Int. Corps attached will assist.

6. BAGGAGE: Estimated at 15 ton. Lists of all baggage and valuables will be prepared in triplicate on Form B vide L.H.Q.88530 of 30 May 43 and submitted to this H.Q. by 1400 hours, 20 Jul 43 with exception of Woolenook whose lists will be handed over to Baggage Officer at Renmark. Baggage Officer will take 2 copies of list returning one copy duly receipted by Hay P.W. Camp

over

7.....

7. DOCUMENTS: Group Records S/Sgt will be responsible that all relevant documents are handed to O.C. Train Escort and receipts obtained.

8. TRANSFER PROCEDURE: Each Internee will carry 1 blanket and messing gear for use on journey. The relevant provisions of L.H.Q. S.M. 17290 of 12 Sept 43 including par 3 (b) 4 will be observed. This H.Q. will be notified immediately should any internee become unable to travel.

9. PAY: Group Paymaster will arange necessary transfer.

10. CANTEEN PROFITS: Group Paymaster will supervise apportioning and adjustment of Canteen Profits. Refer para 4 H.Q. S.A. L. of C. 7485.

11. WARRANTS: Group H.Q. will issue single rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s for whole journey. Rail warant for internees from Woolenook Camp will be handed to Station Master at Renmark.

12. TIME TABLE:-

21 JULY 43	ARRIVE	DEPART	
Barmera	-	1045	
Farmer's Siding	1048	1120	
Renmark	1210	1220	
Allawoona	1423	1500	Hot Water
Tailem Bend	1745	1800	
Serviceton	2112	2200	E.S.T. Meal
22 JULY 43			
Spencer St.	0642	0745	Breakfast
Murchison East	1040	1042	
Shepparton	1120	1149	Lunch
Tocumwal	1330	1440	
Narrandera	1823	1848	Evening Meal
Hay	2240	-	

13. ESCORT: Escort of 2 Officers 18 O/Rs is drawn from camps as follows :-

	Officer	N.C.O.	O/Rs	Med. Ord.
14A Camp	1	1	5	1
14B Camp	1	1	10	-
	2	2	15	1

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

Copy for - WAR DIARY.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.123/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 30 10

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
17 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: L.H.Q. S.M. 16173 of 7 Jul 43 and H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 7485 of 9 Jul 43 contained in Secret 90. 1. 201.

2. ENTRAINMENT: One hundred and thirty-seven Japanese Merchant Seamen will entrain on Wed. 21 Jul 43 for Hay P.W. Camp, N.S.W., L. of C. Area, by Special Train under an escort of 2 Officers and 18 O/Rs (including Baggage Officer and Medical Orderly who will be responsible for their security until handed over at Hay P.W. Camp. Capt. J. Davis will be O.C. Escort and Lieut A.R. Cross Baggage Officer.

3. MOVEMENT FROM CAMPS: Internees vide nominal roll attached, will be moved from camps as under, and will entrain at times and at places as specified below :-

(a) 6 Internees from 14 "B" Camp
103 " " 14 "C" " } Entrain at Barmera Railway Station (unless otherwise notified) at 0945 hours : Train departs 1045 hours.
3 " " Moorook

Internees from 14 "B" and 14"C" Camps together with their baggage will be moved by M.T. to entraining point under train escort. Group Transport Officer will arange sufficient M.T.

Internees from Moorook and their baggage will move by Moorook Camp M.T. under Camp Guard who will return same day with rations, after handing over to Train Escort at Railway Station.

(b) Twenty ~~Five~~ Four 24 (~~25~~) Internees from Woolenook - Entrain at Renmark Railway Station at 1210 hours : Train departs Renmark 1220 hours. Internees and their baggage from Woolenook will be moved from Camp to Renmark Station by M.T. under Camp Guard who will return to Woolenook after handing over to Train Escort at Station. Group Transport Officer will supply two motor vehicles to assist this movement.

4. MEALS: Internees and Escort will carry unexpended portion of day's ration. Group Q.M. to arrange for tea and sugar ration to be forwarded to Ref. Rooms Allawoona on previous day.

5. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be thoroughly searched before leaving camps. Sec. Int. Corps attached will assist.

6. BAGGAGE: Estimated at 15 ton. Lists of all baggage and valuables will be prepared in triplicate on Form B vide L.H.Q.88530 of 30 May 43 and submitted to this H.Q. by 1400 hours, 20 Jul 43 with exception of Woolenook whose lists will be handed over to Baggage Officer at Renmark. Baggage Officer will take 2 copies of list returning one copy duly receipted by Hay P.W. Camp

over

7.....

7. DOCUMENTS: Group Records S/Sgt will be responsible that all relevant documents are handed to O.C. Train Escort and receipts obtained.

8. TRANSFER PROCEDURE: Each Internee will carry 1 blanket and messing gear for use on journey. The relevant provisions of L.H.Q. S.M. 17290 of 12 Sept 43 including par 3 (b) 4 will be observed. This H.Q. will be notified immediately should any internee become unable to travel.

9. PAY: Group Paymaster will arange necessary transfer.

10. CANTEEN PROFITS: Group Paymaster will supervise apportioning and adjustment of Canteen Profits. Refer para 4 H.Q. S.A. L. of C. 7485.

11. WARRANTS: Group H.Q. will issue single rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s for whole journey. Rail warant for internees from Woolenook Camp will be handed to Station Master at Renmark.

12. TIME TABLE:-

21 JULY 43	ARRIVE	DEPART	
Barmera	-	1045	
Farmer's Siding	1048	1120	
Renmark	1210	1220	
Allawoona	1423	1500	Hot Water
Tailem Bend	1745	1800	
Serviceton	2112	2200	E.S.T. Meal
22 JULY 43			
Spencer St.	0642	0745	Breakfast
Murchison East	1040	1042	
Shepparton	1120	1149	Lunch
Tocumwal	1330	1440	
Narrandera	1823	1848	Evening Meal
Hay	2240	-	

13. ESCORT: Escort of 2 Officers 18 O/Rs is drawn from camps as follows :-

	Officer	N.C.O.	O/Rs	Med. Ord.
14A Camp	1	1	5	1
14B Camp	1	1	10	-
	2	2	15	1

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

Copy for - WAR DIARY.

SECRET NO.122/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 07 16

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
14 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of even date.

2. RETURN FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Movement Order Secret No.120/43 dated 9 Jul 43. The undermentioned internee having been discharged from Royal Adelaide Hospital will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, on Wed. 14 Jul 43 for return to No.9 Compound :-

N.9202 SPIZZICA Antonio.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport from detraining point to camp, thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: Escort of 1 O/R will be returned to parent camp, Group H.Q., on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to camp commandant on arrival at camp.

6. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched before being returned to quarters.

7. COMPLETION: Camp commandant will advise this H.Q. telephonically on completion of movement.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
DAA & QMG (PW & I)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.122/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 07 16

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
14 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL S. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of even date.

2. RETURN FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Movement Order Secret No.120/43 dated 9 Jul 43. The undermentioned internee having been discharged from Royal Adelaide Hospital will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, on Wed. 14 Jul 43 for return to No.9 Compound :-

N.9202 SPIZZICA Antonio.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport from detraining point to camp, thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: Escort of 1 O/R will be returned to parent camp, Group H.Q., on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to camp commandant on arrival at camp.

6. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched before being returned to quarters.

7. COMPLETION: Camp commandant will advise this H.Q. telephonically on completion of movement.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut. Kaschagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
DAA & QMG (PW & I)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.121/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 52 22

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
12 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. RETURN FROM DETACHMENT: On Tues 13 Jul 43, the undermentioned 3 internees will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, being returned, from Enfield Receiving Home and will be taken to camps as shown :-

N. 9747 PRETTI Augusto to Parent Camp 14A
N. 9092 POZZA Bartolo to " " 9

N.B. It is anticipated that the above 2 internees will be released on Wed. 14 Jul 43.

Q. 455 APEL Erich Edward Wilhelm to Camp 10.

N.B. The above internee will be taken direct to No.10 Camp and will automatically be treated as transferred from his parent Camp 14D. Necessary adjustments will be effected between camp commandants concerned.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will make necessary arrangements for transport from detraining point to camps, thence to Group H.Q.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps. Receipts will be given.

5. SEARCH: Internees and baggage to be searched before being alloted to quarters.

6. ESCORT: Escort of 1 N.C.O. and 4 O/Rs will return to parent camp, Group H.Q., on completion of movement.

7. COMPLETION: This headquarters to be advised by camp commandants concerned on completion of movement.

R. L. Rowden Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14D
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn.
Lieut. Kaschagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.121/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 52 22

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
12 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. RETURN FROM DETACHMENT: On Tues 13 Jul 43, the undermentioned 3 internees will arrive at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours, being returned, from Enfield Receiving Home and will be taken to camps as shown :-

N. 9747 PRETTI Augusto to Parent Camp 14A
N. 9092 POZZA Bartolo to " " 9

N.B. It is anticipated that the above 2 internees will be released on Wed. 14 Jul 43.

Q. 455 APEL Erich Edward Wilhelm to Camp 10.

N.B. The above internee will be taken direct to No.10 Camp and will automatically be treated as transferred from his parent Camp 14D. Necessary adjustments will be effected between camp commandants concerned.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will make necessary arrangements for transport from detraining point to camps, thence to Group H.Q.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps. Receipts will be given.

5. SEARCH: Internees and baggage to be searched before being alloted to quarters.

6. ESCORT: Escort of 1 N.C.O. and 4 O/Rs will return to parent camp, Group H.Q., on completion of movement.

7. COMPLETION: This headquarters to be advised by camp commandants concerned on completion of movement.

E. L. Rankin Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A C. C. No10
C.C. No.14D
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn.
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.120/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps.
BARMERA.
9 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) of 8 Jul 43.

2. RETURN FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Movement Order Secret No.113/43 of 26 Jul 43, wherein 26 Internees were detached to Tribunal Adelaide -

25 Internees will return by train at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours Fri. 9 Jul 43 for return to their camps as under -

No. 9 Camp	-	6	Internees
" 14A "	-	4	"
" 14D "	-	15	"
		25	Internees.

N.9202 SPIZZICA Antonio has been admitted to Royal Adelaide Hospital.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport from detraining point to respective camps thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: 1 N.C.O. and 6 O/Rs will be returned to parent camp Group H.Q. on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps.

6. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched before being returned to quarters.

7. COMPLETION: Camp Commandants will advise this H.Q. telephonically on completion of movement.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.120/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps.
BARMERA.
9 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice from D.A.A. & Q.M.C. (P.W. & I.) of 8 Jul 43.

2. RETURN FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Movement Order Secret No.113/43 of 25 Jul 43, wherein 26 Internees were detached to Tribunal Adelaide -

25 Internees will return by train at Farmer's Siding at 1755 hours Fri, 9 Jul 43 for return to their camps as under -

No. 9 Camp	-	6	Internees
" 14A "	-	4	"
" 14B "	-	15	"
		25	Internees.

N.9202 SPIZZICA Antonio has been admitted to Royal Adelaide Hospital.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport from detraining point to respective camps thence to Group H.Q.

4. ESCORT: 1 N.C.O. and 6 O/Rs will be returned to parent camp Group H.Q. on completion of movement.

5. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to camp commandants on arrival at camps.

6. SEARCH: Internees and baggage will be searched before being returned to quarters.

7. COMPLETION: Camp Commandants will advise this H.Q. telephonically on completion of movement.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14B
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut. Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" Q.M.
" Records
" Transport
" Intelligence
" Postal
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.C. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.119/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
7 JUL 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. ARRIVAL FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Addendum to Movement Order Secret No.113/43 of 26 Jun 43. At 1755 hours Wednesday 7 Jul 43 the undermentioned internee will arrive at Farmer's Siding from Wayville, for internment in No.14D Camp :-

N 1471 MAY Bertram.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport for conveyance from detraining point to camp thence to Group Headquarters.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to Camp Commandant on arrival at No.14D Camp. Receipts will be given.

5. SEARCH: Internee and baggage to be searched before being allotted to quarters.

6. ESCORT: Escort of 2 (1 Sgt. and 1 Cpl.) will return to parent Camp, Group Headquarters on completion of movement.

7. COMPLETION: This headquarters to be advised by Camp Commandant, No.14D Camp, telephonically, on completion of movement.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
" Records
" Paymaster
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.119/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
7 JUL 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. ARRIVAL: FROM TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: Reference Addendum to Movement Order Secret No.113/43 of 26 Jun 43. At 1755 hours Wednesday 7 Jul 43 the undermentioned internee will arrive at Farmer's Siding from Wayville, for internment in No.14D Camp :-

N 1471 MAY Bertram.

3. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport for conveyance from detraining point to camp thence to Group Headquarters.

4. RECEPTION AND SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to Camp Commandant on arrival at No.14D Camp. Receipts will be given.

5. SEARCH: Internee and baggage to be searched before being allotted to quarters.

6. ESCORT: Escort of 2 (1 Sgt. and 1 Cpl.) will return to parent Camp, Group Headquarters on completion of movement.

7. COMPLETION: This headquarters to be advised by Camp Commandant, No.14D Camp, telephonically, on completion of movement.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.14D
Adjutant, 25 Aust Grn Bn
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
Group S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Transport
" Postal
" Records
" Paymaster
" Intelligence
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.118/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 21 12 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA
3 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: H.Q. S.A. L. of C. Area 7336 of 1 Jul 43 contained in Secret 90. 1. 174.

2. MOVEMENT : DETACHMENT: Internee N.2040 THIERFELDER Karl Oswald, No.10 Internment Camp.

The above Internee will be discharged from Barmera Base Hospital and detached to Wayville Camp, entraining at Barmera Base Hospital and detached to Wayville Camp, entraining at Barmera by 0900 hours, Tues 6 July 43 to stand his trial at the Supreme Court, Adelaide on 13 July 43 (vide Int Sec IS. Z. 350 of 26 May 43). Camp Commandant, No.10 will make necessary arrangements with S.M.O. for this movement.

3. ESCORT: Camp Commandant, No.10 will detail 1 N.C.O. (L/Cpl J.H. Pryor) and 1 O/R as escort. Escort will be responsible for security of Internee and will ensure that Thierfelder does not converse with anyone other than themselves throughout journey. Great care will be exercised to see that this internee does not again attempt to commit suicide.

4. RECEPTION: Arrangements are being made with H. Q. S.A. L. of C. Area for transport from Adelaide Rlwy. Stn. to Wayville. Internee is to be taken to Provost H.Q. Wayville where he will be quartered while in Adelaide.

5. TRANSPORT: Camp Commandant, No.10 Camp to make arrangements.

6. SEARCH: Camp Commandant, No.10 to arrange.

7. WARRANTS ETC: Rail Warrants A.A.F. F.59s issued by this H.Q. cut lunches to be carried, also messing gear and 1 blanket each.

8. ESCORT : INSTRUCTIONS: Escort will remain at Wayville supplementing Guard of Cpl. Lawrence and 3 O/Rs, previously detached, and will assist in Guarding Internees Thierfelder and Fichstmeyer, and in escorting both these internees to and from the Supreme Court when required.

E. L. Rusden Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.10 (I/C)
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
N.C.O.-i/c-Escort
Provost H.Q., Wayville
Group S.M.O.
" Records
" Legal Officer
" Intelligence (2)
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

P 21 12 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA

3 Jul 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY: H.Q. S.A. L. of C. Area 7336 of 1 Jul 43 contained in Secret 90. 1. 174.

2. MOVEMENT : DETACHMENT: Internee N.2040 THIERFELDER Karl Oswald, No.10 Internment Camp.

The above Internee will be discharged from Barmera Base Hospital and detached to Wayville Camp, entraining at Barmera by 0900 hours, Tues 6 July 43 to stand his trial at the Supreme Court, Adelaide on 13 July 43 (vide Int Sec IS. Z. 350 of 26 May 43). Camp Commandant, No.10 will make necessary arrangements with S.M.O. for this movement.

3. ESCORT: Camp Commandant, No.10 will detail 1 N.C.O. (L/Cpl J.H. Pryor) and 1 O/R as escort. Escort will be responsible for security of Internee and will ensure that Thierfelder does not converse with anyone other than themselves throughout journey. Great care will be exercised to see that this internee does not again attempt to commit suicide.

4. RECEPTION: Arrangements are being made with H. Q. S.A. L. of C. Area for transport from Adelaide Rlwy. Stn. to Wayville. Internee is to be taken to Provost H.Q. Wayville where he will be quartered while in Adelaide.

5. TRANSPORT: Camp Commandant, No.10 Camp to make arrangements.

6. SEARCH: Camp Commandant, No.10 to arrange.

7. WARRANTS ETC: Rail Warrants A.A.F. F.59s issued by this H.Q. cut lunches to be carried, also messing gear and 1 blanket each.

8. ESCORT : INSTRUCTIONS: Escort will remain at Wayville supplementing Guard of Cpl. Lawrence and 3 O/Rs, previously detached, and will assist in Guarding Internees Thierfelder and Pichstmeyer, and in escorting both these internees to and from the Supreme Court when required.

E. T. Rourke Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" 2 i/c (2)
C.C. No.10 (I/C)
Lieut Kasehagen
R.S.M.
N.C.O.-i/c-Escort
Provost H.Q., Wayville
Group S.M.O.
" Records
" Legal Officer
" Intelligence (2)
" Paymaster
D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.)
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.117A/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 190 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
2 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT :-

(1 N.C.O. and 7 O/Rs)

S. 16695	Cpl.	BROOKS	A. (4 Aust. Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)
S. 33667	Pte.	SMITH	F.H.J. (Res.Guard)
S.37801	"	DARBY	P.S. (No.9)
S. 37500	"	GROPE	C.W. (No.9)
S. 585	"	CLAVELL	J.J. (No.14B)
S.34842	"	HIGGINS	T.P. (No.14B)
S.112878	"	JANITZ	K.J. (4 Aust Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)

Above reporting Group H.Q. Sunday 4 July 43.

~~xxxx

DISTRIBUTION (CONT'D)
N.C.O.-i/c-Escort
Officer-i/c-Wayville Camp
Group Transport
War Diary (2)
File (2)

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT :-

(1 N.C.O. and 7 O/Rs)

S. 16695	Cpl.	BROOKS	A.	(4 Aust. Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)
S. 33667	Pte.	SMITH	F.H.J.	(Res.Guard)
S.37801	"	DARBY	P.S.	(No.9)
S. 37500	"	GROPE	C.W.	(No.9)
S. 585	"	CLAVELL	J.J.	(No.14B)
S.34842	"	HIGGINS	T.P.	(No.14B)
S.112878	"	JANITZ	K.J.	(4 Aust Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)

Above reporting Group H.Q. Sunday 4 July 43.

INTERNEES:- 20 (twenty) vide Movement Order Secret No.117/43 of 1 Jul 43 -

viz.	No. 9 Camp	-	5 Internees
	10 "	-	2 "
	14A "	-	2 "
	14D "	-	11 "
			20 Internees

2. In connection with your movement from Barmera to Adelaide, you will entrain at Barmera Railway Station on Monday 5 July 43 by 0900 hours and will be responsible for security of above 20 Internees and baggage until handed over and receipts obtained.

3. Warrants to cover journey herewith. Escort to carry 1 blanket each, messing gear and cut lunches.

4. On arrival at Wayville you will report to R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

5. Arrangements regarding movement camp to Rail Head - Escort will leave Group H.Q. per M.T. by 0740 hours, Mon 5 Jul 43 for Camps 9, 10, 14A and 14D.

6. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
(1) Instructions vide Movement Order 1174/3 of 1 July 43 will be observed.
(2) On arrival at Wayville, internees will be handed over to Officer-in-Charge, Wayville Camp, receipts obtained and further instructions received.

7. Any claims arising from Movement will be submitted through this H.Q.

Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Lieut Kasehagen

(CONT'D OVER)

SECRET No.117A/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 190 SECRET

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT :-

(1 N.C.O. and 7 O/Rs)

S. 16695	Cpl.	BROOKS	A.	(4 Aust. Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)
S. 33667	Pte.	SMITH	F.H.J.	(Res.Guard)
S.37801	"	DARBY	P.S.	(No.9)
S. 37500	"	GROPE	C.W.	(No.9)
S. 585	"	CLAVELL	J.J.	(No.14B)
S.34842	"	HIGGINS	T.P.	(No.14B)
S.112878	"	JANITZ	K.J.	(4 Aust Spec. Serv. Trg. Co. Att. 14B)

Above reporting Group H.Q. Sunday 4 July 43.

INTERNEES:- 20 (twenty) vide Movement Order Secret No.117/43 of 1 Jul 43 -

viz.	No. 9 Camp	-	5 Internees
	10 "	-	2 "
	14A "	-	2 "
	14D "	-	11 "
			20 Internees

2. In connection with your movement from Barmera to Adelaide, you will entrain at Barmera Railway Station on Monday 5 July 43 by 0900 hours and will be responsible for security of above 20 Internees and baggage until handed over and receipts obtained.

3. Warrants to cover journey herewith. Escort to carry 1 blanket each, messing gear and cut lunches.

4. On arrival at Wayville you will report to R.T.O. re transport to Wayville.

5. Arrangements regarding movement camp to Rail Head - Escort will leave Group H.Q. per M.T. by 0740 hours, Mon 5 Jul 43 for Camps 9, 10, 14A and 14D.

6. SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:
(1) Instructions vide Movement Order 1174/3 of 1 July 43 will be observed.
(2) On arrival at Wayville, internees will be handed over to Officer-in-Charge, Wayville Camp, receipts obtained and further instructions received.

7. Any claims arising from Movement will be submitted through this H.Q.

R. L. Rowlands Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Lieut Kasehagen

DISTRIBUTION (CONT'D)
N.C.O.-i/c- Escort
Officer-i/c-Wayville Camp
Group Transport
War Diary (2)
File (2)

SECRET

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP

P	41	190

SECRET NO. 117/43.

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Int. Camps,
BARMERA,
....1. July..43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT. COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY Telephonic advice from DAA & QMG (RWS) of 30 June '43

2. RELEASE Under instructions from Deputy Director of Security .....20..Internees from Nos 9.10.14A & 14D Compound, as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Detention Barracks leaving Camp 0745 at 0810 hours on Mon. July 5..1943, to entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours for release under such restrictions as specified by D.D. of S.

3. ESCORT Group H.Q. will detail ..1...N.C.O and ..4..O/Rs.

4. BAGGAGE Belongings for personal hygiene will be carried. Other luggage will be loaded into Brake-van.

5. TRANSPORT Group Transport Officer will arrange all necessary transport from Camp .. to Railway.

6. MOVEMENT Prior to leaving Camp, Camp Commandant will :-

(a) Search all baggage and Internees.
(b) Obtain signatures for all personal issues. Blanket and messing gear will NOT be carried.
(c) Coupon Books will be issued as per Special Instructions 3/1943 of 6 Feb 43.
(d) Paymaster will comply with Part V Accountancy Instructions.
(e) Obtain signatures indemnifying Camp Commandant from all claims.
(f) Hand all Valuables and Prohibited Articles to either I.O. or N.C.O. in charge of Escort as instructed, and receipt obtained.
(g) Hand to O.C. Escort nominal rolls in triplicate.
(h) Escort and Internees will be provided with cut lunches.
(i) Deliver Internees to O.C. Escort prior to departure, and obtain a receipt.

7. DOCUMENTS Btn. I.O. will collect and hand all documents necessary for release to O.C. Escort, and receipt obtained by him.

8. WARRANTS Rail Warrants and A.A.F. F 59s. for journey will be issued by Group H.Q. and handed to O.C. Escort.

9. MAIL Internees mail will be forwarded in bulk to this H.Q. for disposal.

10. DISTRIBUTION

Group Comdt.	C.C. No. ...	9	(3)
" 2 i/c (2)	Camp Paymaster ..	14A	(3)
" Paymaster	Camp Q.M. ..	14D	(3)
" Q.M.	Intelligence Officer	10	(3)
" S.M.O.	Int. Sec. Adelaide		
" S.D.O.	G.S. (1)		
" Records	M.L.O. for Security		
" Transport	DAA & QMG (RW & I)		
" Postal	War Diary (2)		
	File (2)		

Nos 9 — 5
10 — 2
14A — 2
14D — 11
20

[signature]
Major
for Lt. Col., Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF TWENTY (20) INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE, ENTRAINING BARMERA BY 0900 HOURS, 5 JULY, 1943.

NO.9 INTERNMENT CAMP			
V.11006	COMMUNELLO	Ernesto	
D.14500	D'ETTORE	Donato	
T.14039	GARREFFO	Carmine	
T.14065	PASTORE	Vito	
Q. 8683	RIDOLFI	Dino	Silvero
NO.10 INTERNMENT CAMP			
Q. 172	BOREN	Olavi	
Q. 179	BOREN	Joones	Nekolai
NO.14A INTERNMENT CAMP			
Q. 7419	COSTANZO	Umberto	
Q. 8693	STURIALE	Filippo	
NO.14D INTERNMENT CAMP			
Q. 8798	ACQUASALIENTE	Giovanni	
Q. 8468	ACITELLI	Giovanni	
Q. 8797	ALBA	Giovanni	
Q. 7023	BOLTAR	Giovanni	
Q. 8511	CALABRO	Giuseppe	
Q. 8553	DALLE NOGARE	Gino	
S. 3063	KASSEL	Franz	
Q. 479	MEYER	Rudolf	
Q. 8654	PAULOVATZ	Natale	
Q. 277	TILL	Kurt	
N. 1153	WARSCHAUER	Gerhard	

E. L. Roester Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. ..117./43.

LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 190

Loveday Group Int. Camps,
BARMERA,
....1. July..43.

SECRET

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT. COL. E.T. DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY Telephonic advice Bassamy (Rwd) of 30 June '43

2. RELEASE Under instructions from Deputy Director of Security .....20..Internees from 9.10.14A+14D..Compound, as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Detention Barracks leaving Camp 0745 at ~~0810~~ hours on Mon. 5 July 1943, to entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours for release under such restrictions as specified by D.D. of S.

3. ESCORT Group H.Q. will detail ..1..N.C.O and 4....O/Rs.

4. BAGGAGE Belongings for personal hygiene will be carried. Other luggage will be loaded into Brake-van.

5. TRANSPORT Group Transport Officer will arrange all necessary transport from Camp .. to Railway.

6. MOVEMENT Prior to leaving Camp, Camp Commandant will :-

(a) Search all baggage and Internees.
(b) Obtain signatures for all personal issues. Blanket and messing gear will NOT be carried.
(c) Coupon Books will be issued as per Special Instructions 3/1943 of 6 Feb 43.
(d) Paymaster will comply with Part V Accountancy Instructions.
(e) Obtain signatures indemnifying Camp Commandant from all claims.
(f) Hand all Valuables and Prohibited Articles to either I.O. or N.C.O. in charge of Escort as instructed, and receipt obtained.
(g) Hand to O.C. Escort nominal rolls in triplicate.
(h) Escort and Internees will be provided with cut lunches.
(i) Deliver Internees to O.C. Escort prior to departure, and obtain a receipt.

7. DOCUMENTS Btn. I.O. will collect and hand all documents necessary for release to O.C. Escort, and receipt obtained by him.

8. WARRANTS Rail Warrants and A.A.F. F 59s. for journey will be issued by Group H.Q. and handed to O.C. Escort.

9. MAIL Internees mail will be forwarded in bulk to this H.Q. for disposal.

10. DISTRIBUTION

Group Comdt.	C.C. No. ...	9	31
" 2 i/c (2)	Camp Paymaster ..	14A	31
" Paymaster	Camp Q.M. ..	14D	31
" Q.M.	Intelligence Officer	10	31
" S.M.O.	Int. Sec. Adelaide		
" S.D.O.	G.S. (1)		
" Records	M.L.O. for Security		
" Transport	DAA & QMG (FT & I)		
" Postal	War Diary (2)		
	File (2)		

NGS 9 — 5
10 — 2
14A — 2
14D — 11
20

[signature]
Major
for Lt. Col., Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

NOMINAL ROLL OF TWENTY (20) INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE, ENTRAINING BARMERA BY 0900 HOURS, 5 JULY, 1943.

NO.9 INTERNMENT CAMP

V.11006	COMMUNELLO	Ernesto	
D.14500	D'ETTORE	Donato	
T.14039	GARREFFO	Carmine	
T.14065	PASTORE	Vito	
Q. 8683	RIDOLFI	Dino	Silvero

NO.10 INTERNMENT CAMP

Q. 172	BOREN	Olavi	
Q. 179	BOREN	Joones	Nekolai

NO.14A INTERNMENT CAMP

Q. 7419	COSTANZO	Umberto	
Q. 8693	STURIALE	Filippo	

NO.14D INTERNMENT CAMP

Q. 8798	ACQUASALIENTE	Giovanni	
Q. 8468	ACITELLI	Giovanni	
Q. 8797	ALBA	Giovanni	
Q. 7023	BOLTAR	Giovanni	
Q. 8511	CALABRO	Giuseppe	
Q. 8553	DALLE NOGARE	Gino	
S. 3063	KASSEL	Franz	
Q. 479	MEYER	Rudolf	
Q. 8654	PAULOVATZ	Natale	
Q. 277	TILL	Kurt	
N. 1153	WARSCHAUER	Gerhard	

E. L. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.114C/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
14 Jul 43

ADDENDUM

TO

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.114/43 OF 29 JUN 43
(WITH ADDENDUM 114A/43 & 114B/43)

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 8729 of 12 Jul 43.

2. ADDENDUM: The following five (5) internees will be included in the draft of internees entraining at Barmera on Fri., 16 Jul 43, for hearing of appeals vide above Order :-

FROM 14D CAMP		
Q. 8077	CORICA	Giovanni
Q. 8610	MEHMET	Nevrus
Q.30062	ACCORNERO	Bartolomeo
Q. 8704	SALI	Besin
Q. 460	HUTH	Isadore

for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal

bar diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.1140/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 07 16

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA
14 Jul 43

ADDENDUM

TO

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.114/43 OF 29 JUN 43
(WITH ADDENDUM 114A/43 & 114B/43)

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 8729 of 12 Jul 43.

2. ADDENDUM: The following five (5) internees will be included in the draft of internees entraining at Barmera on Fri., 16 Jul 43, for hearing of appeals vide above Order :-

FROM 14D CAMP		
Q. 8077	CORICA	Giovanni
Q. 8610	MEHMET	Nevrus
Q.30062	ACCORNERO	Bartolomeo
Q. 8704	SALI	Besin
Q. 460	HUTH	Isadore

Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION
Normal
War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.114B/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
13 Jul 43.

CORRIGENDUM

TO

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.114/43 OF 29 JUN 43

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. Delete from nominalroll attached thereto the name of -

W.12870 TERRAVECCHIA Michele (14D)

The above is at present in Barmera Base Hospital and is unfit to travel.

IN LIEU thereof substitute the following -

Q. 8564 FURNO Louis (14D)

2. Para 7 to be altered to read -

(2 N.C.O's and 4 O/Rs.), and the following names added -

S.50247 L/Cpl. Heinrich F.W. (Grp H.Q.)
S.40756 Pte. Paynn B.N. " "

E. T. Dean Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal.

WAR DIARY (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.114B/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 16

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
13 Jul 43.

CORRIGENDUM

TO

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO.114/43 OF 29 JUN 43

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. Delete from nominalroll attached thereto the name of -

W.12870 TERRAVECCHIA Michele (14D)

The above is at present in Barmera Base Hospital and is unfit to travel.

IN LIEU thereof substitute the following -

Q. 8564 FURNO Louis (14D)

2. Para 7 to be altered to read -

(2 N.C.O's and 4 O/Rs.), and the following names added -

S.50247 L/Cpl. Heinrich F.W. (Grp H.Q.)
S.40756 Pte. Payne F.N. " "

G. Roesler Lieut.
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,

DISTRIBUTION

Normal.

WAR DIARY (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWO/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES

GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

BY

LT.COL E.T.DEAN. Commanding Loveday Group Internment Camps.

For Official Use Only
AMR & O 1587

16th July 1943
Paras 222---to. 226

A- ADMINISTRATION.

222. REQUEST HOUR.

The attention of Camp Commandants is drawn to G.R.O. A492/43 of 2nd July 43, and A.R.O. 394/43 of 9th July 43.

An officer will be appointed in each Camp, and a report vide para 9 of G.R.O. 492/43 will be required to reach this H.Q. on the 25th Sept.43, and thence quarterly.

223. TELEPHONE--WOOLENOCK CAMP

As from Thursday 15th July 43, the above Camp is connected by telephone----the number being RENMARK NORTH 294 .

224. LEAVE TRAVEL.

The attention is drawn to this H.Q. memo M/40/19 dated 26 Feb 43, relative to leave travel.

To facilitate the reservation of train accomodation, and compilation of warrants by this H.Q., it is requested that the return be submitted to this H.Q. as required by above memo.

B- STANDING ORDERS

225. WEEKLY REQUEST HOUR

1. NCOs and other ranks desirous of obtaining information or guidance on any personal or service matter (other than formal complaints) may have direct access to the undermentioned officer on the day of the week and at the time stated below, subject to alteration by further order. No notification to or permission from any other officer, W.O. or N.C.O. is necessary. The interview will be informal.

2. As an indication of the type of matter that may be discussed the following are examples:-

   (a) considerations affecting the welfare of the soldier's family, requests for leave to join his family to adjust difficulties.

   (b) Intended applications for compassionate leave.

   (c) Intended applications for transfer to home State on compassionate grounds.

   (d) Legal problems affecting the soldier's private affairs.

3. Officer appointed for Group H.Q.Camp:- Major L.von Bertouch A.A.L.C.- Tuesdays 1830 hours at Group H.Q.Legal Office.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

C- ROUTINE ORDERS

226. RESULT OF DISTRICT COURTS MARTIAL. (ARO 366/43)

SX 21813 Pte L.A.Wilkinson (8 Aux H.T.Coy attached 14D Camp) ----A.W.L.--90 days detention.

VX 110135 Pte R.R.Dusting (147 Aust Gen Tpt Coy (AIF) attached 25 Grn Bn)---Driving a vehicle without authority and A.W.L.---- ---stoppage of pay to make good £43.14.0.

Lieut.
Adjt. 25th Aust.Grn. Bn.

NOTICES

BARMERA SERVICEMENS RECREATION HUT

The above will not be open on Mondays, Tuesdays, or Wednesdays, but will be available to all troops on Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays, and Sundays between 1430 hours and 2230 hours.

CHURCH PARADES. (SUNDAY 18th JULY 43.)

Services will be held as follows:-

Communion Service: Group H.Q.....0730 hrs

Communion Service: No 9 Camp.....0900 hrs.

Parade: No 10 Camp.....1030 hrs---for personnel of Camps 9,10, and Group HQ.

Group HQ personnel not required for duty will parade west of Staff Car Park at 1000 hrs. Lieut.E.F.R.Kasehagen will be in charge.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWO/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES

GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

BY

LT.COL E.T.DEAN. Commanding.Loveday Group Internment Camps.

For Official Use Only
AMR & O 1587

16th July 1943
Paras 222---to 226

A- ADMINISTRATION.

222. REQUEST HOUR.

The attention of Camp Commandants is drawn to G.R.O. A492/43 of 2nd July 43, and A.R.O. 394/43 of 9th July 43.

An officer will be appointed in each Camp, and a report vide para 9 of G.R.O. 492/43 will be required to reach this H.Q. on the 25th Sept.43, and thence quarterly.

223. TELEPHONE--WOOLENOOK CAMP

As from Thursday 15th July 43, the above Camp is connected by telephone-----the number being RENMARK NORTH 294 .

224. LEAVE TRAVEL.

The attention is drawn to this H.Q. memo M/40/19 dated 26 Feb 43, relative to leave travel.

To facilitate the reservation of train accomodation, and compilation of warrants by this H.Q.,it is requested that the return be submitted to this H.Q. as required by above memo.

B- STANDING ORDERS

225.WEEKLY REQUEST HOUR

1. NCOs and other ranks desirous of obtaining information or guidance on any personal or service matter (other than formal complaints) may have direct access to the undermentioned officer on the day of the week and at the time stated below, subject to alteration by further order. No notification to or permission from any other officer, W.O. or N.C.O. is necessary. The interview will be informal.

2. As an indication of the type of matter that may be discussed the following are examples:-

   (a) considerations affecting the welfare of the soldier's family,requests for leave to join his family to adjust difficulties.

   (b) Intended applications for compassionate leave.

   (c) Intended applications for transfer to home State on compassionate grounds.

   (d) Legal problems affecting the soldier's private affairs.

3. Officer appointed for Group H.Q.Camp:- Major L.von Bertouch A.A.L.C.- Tuesdays 1830 hours at Group H.Q.Legal Office.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

C- ROUTINE ORDERS

226. RESULT OF DISTRICT COURTS MARTIAL. (ARO 366/43)

SX 21813 Pte L.A.Wilkinson (8 Aux H.T.Coy attached 14D Camp) ----A.W.L.--90 days detention.

VX 110135 Pte R.R.Dusting (147 Aust Gen Tpt Coy (AIF) attached 25 Grn Bn)---Driving a vehicle without authority and A.W.L.------stoppage of pay to make good £43.14.0.

Lieut.
Adjt. 25th Aust.Grn. Bn.

NOTICES

BARMERA SERVICEMENS RECREATION HUT

The above will not be open on Mondays, Tuesdays, or Wednesdays, but will be available to all troops on Thursdays, Fridays, Saturdays, and Sundays between 1430 hours and 2230 hours.

CHURCH PARADES. (SUNDAY 18th JULY 43.)

Services will be held as follows:-

Communion Service: Group H.Q.....0730 hrs.

Communion Service: No 9 Camp.....0900 hrs.

Parade: No 10 Camp.....1030 hrs---for personnel of Camps 9,10, and Group HQ.

Group HQ personnel not required for duty will parade west of Staff Car Park at 1000 hrs. Lieut.E.F.R.Kasehagen will be in charge.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWO/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES

GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

by

LT.COL.E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

For Official Use only
AMR & C 1587

10TH JULY 1943
Paras 206----to------ 221.

A--ADMINISTRATION

206. TOWN PICQUETS

The above will be supplied as follows:--

	BARMERA	REMARK
10th July 43.....	14C Camp	14A Camp
17th " "	14B "	10 "
24th " "	9 "	14D "
31st " "	14A "	14C "
7th Aug. "	10 "	14B "
14th " "	14D "	9 "
21st " "	14C "	14A "
28th " "	14B "	10 "

207. CAMP COMMANDANT NO 9.

During the absence on leave of Major W.E.L.Hill from 7th July 43 to 15th July 43, Lieut T.M.A.Fraser is appointed acting Camp Commandant No 9 Camp.

208. CAMP COMMANDANT NO 10.

During the absence of Major A.W.Lott on duty from 10th July 43, Capt L.V.Parkes will be acting Camp Commandant No 10 Camp.

209. S.M.O. LOVEDAY GROUP INT.CAMPS.

During the absence on leave of Major J.S.Cornish from 10th July 43 to 18th July 43, Capt. P.S.Eyles will be acting Senior Medical Officer.

210. BOOKS H.L.2.

The attention of Camp Commandants is drawn to Group Routine Order para 57/43 dated 13th March '43.

211. X.LIST PERSONNEL DISCHARGED FROM 34 C.H.:

When patients of 34 CAMP HOSPITAL who are posted to X List, are discharged from that hospital to respective camp, full particulars of resultant strength increase will be shown on A.14, but no casualty return whatsoever will be promulgated by camps.
Camp concerned will notify this H.Q. per telephone on arrival of X List personnel from 34 Camp Hospital.

212. BLANKETS--PERSONNEL TRAVELLING.

The attention of Camp Commandants and Q.M's is drawn to S.A.L.of C.Area Routine Order 363/43 and 374/43.

213. TELEPHONE EXTENSIONS.(LOVEDAY GROUP)

The following additions are to be made to the list of telephone extensions:-

Group H.Q.
Ext 22.....Group Int. Off. (Lieut Roesler)
23.....M.I.C.(Capt. Jury).
24.....Records Office.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

214. COURTS OF INQUIRY

Courts of Inquiry will be assembled at times and places to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon alleged injuries to the undermentioned internees:--

Internee	Camp.	President & Member
7549 BORELLINI V. (2 Jly)	9	Pres. Major L.von Bertouch.
3087 SCHWERDT E.A.(2 Jly)	9	Mem. Lieut T.M.A.Fraser.
[illegible]RSTER G. (6 Jly)	10	Maj.L.von Bertouch....Pres.
[illegible]U Gisei (21 Jn)	14C	Lieut.J.N.Goble.....Mem.
W.12722 CUCI[illegible]mo (22[illegible]	14D	Pres...Maj. L.von Bertouch. Mem....Lieut.J. Noble.

B-- S T A N D I N G O R D E R S

215. TRANSPORT TO WOOLENOOK & MOOROOK

ALL drivers proceeding to Woolenook or Mooroo[illegible], will, before leaving H.Q., report to Bn. Orderly Room for purpose of collecting mail.

216. OUT OF BOUNDS:- ELEPHANT & CASTLE HOTEL (ARO 385/43)

Until further notice order, the Elephant & Castle Hotel situated at the corner of Gilbert Street and West Terrace has been placed out of bounds to all ranks.

217. SMOKING WITHIN BULK OR OTHER PETROL INSTALLATIONS.

1. Attention is drawn to Standing Orders for Army Fire Services, paras 37 and 199(b).
2. Smoking and the carrying of matches or smoking materials in any petrol depot, dump or installation are absolutely prohibited. Severe disciplinary action will be taken against offenders.
3. Before a working party enters such an establishment, the officer or NCO in charge will ensure that the members of it give up all matches and smoking materials in their possession.

C---R O U T I N E O R D E R S

218. COMMONWEALTH PUBLIC SERVICE EXAMINATION. (ARO 389/43)

The Commonwealth Public Service Board has advised that Examination No 2472 for transfer to the Third Division in an office of Clerk £96-£318 or as Cadets, all States, was notified in the Commonwealth Gazette of the 3rd June '43.

219. CONDUCT OF PERSONNEL ON LEAVE

Reports are continually being received at this H.Q. from police officers in the district regarding the unsatisfactory conduct of military personnel whilst on leave in townships of the River Murray District.

Unless there is a considerable improvement in the conduct and dress of the troops whilst on leave the Group Commandant will be reluctantly compelled to place Renmark and other towns out of bounds to all personnel.

220. NIGHT LEAVE AND REST DAY APPLICATIONS.(GROUP H.Q.Only).

ALL above applications must be handed to H.Q.Orderly Room by 1000 hrs daily.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

221. A.I.F. ENLISTMENTS

The following personnel, having volunteered for service in the A.I.F. are transferred to the A.I.F.
Their Army numbers are cancelled , and Army numbers as hereunder are allotted-

S.62995.....Pte GILES L.....SX 29925	15/6/43	(134/43)
S.57006.....Pte PREUSS R.J.....SX 29982	21/6/43	(136/43)
S.33188.....Pte MULLEN K.H.B.....SX 29907	14/6/43	(209/43)
S.58615.....Pte RIDGE A.M.....SX 29895	8/6/43	(209/43)
S.30833.....Sgt ROSE W.....SX 29902	17/6/43	(111/43)

A.W. Cadzow. Lieut.
Adjutant. 25th Aust Grn.Bn.

NOTICES

BROADCASTING PROGRAMMES

Commencing Monday 5th July 43, the Australian Broadcasting Commission is re-arranging its schedules so that the period 1800 to 2030 hrs on the National and regional transmitters will carry programmes primarily designed for the information and entertainment of members of the forces.

COMMUNION SERVICE.

A Camp Communion Service will be held at Group H.Q. at 0730 hrs Sunday 11th July 43.
All personnel will be welcome. Padre A.T.Strange will conduct.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWC/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES

GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

by

LT.COL.E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

For Official Use only — 10TH JULY 1943
AMR & C 1587 — Paras 206----to------ 221.

A-- ADMINISTRATION

206. TOWN PICQUETS

The above will be supplied as follows:--

	BARMERA	REMARK
10th July 43.....	14C Camp	14A Camp
17th " "	14B "	10 "
24th " "	9 "	14D "
31st " "	14A "	14C "
7th Aug. "	10 "	14B "
14th " "	14D "	9 "
21st " "	14C "	14A "
28th " "	14B "	10 "

207. CAMP COMMANDANT NO 9.

During the absence on leave of Major W.E.L.Hill from 7th July 43 to 15th July 43, Lieut T.M.A.Fraser is appointed acting Camp Commandant No 9 Camp.

208. CAMP COMMANDANT NO 10.

During the absence of Major A.W.Lott on duty from 10th July 43, Capt L.V.Parkes will be acting Camp Commandant No 10 Camp.

209. S.M.O. LOVEDAY GROUP INT.CAMPS.

During the absence on leave of Major J.S.Cornish from 10th July 43 to 18th July 43, Capt. P.S.Eyles will be acting Senior Medical Officer.

210. BOOKS H.L.2.

The attention of Camp Commandants is drawn to Group Routine Order para 57/43 dated 13th March '43.

211. X.LIST PERSONNEL DISCHARGED FROM 34 C.H.

When patients of 34 CAMP HOSPITAL who are posted to X List, are discharged from that hospital to respective camp, full particulars of resultant strength increase will be shown on A.14, but no casualty return whatsoever will be promulgated by camps.
Camp concerned will notify this H.Q. per telephone on arrival of X List personnel from 34 Camp Hospital.

212. BLANKETS--PERSONNEL TRAVELLING.

The attention of Camp Commandants and Q.M's is drawn to S.A.L.of C.Area Routine Order 363/43 and 374/43.

213. TELEPHONE EXTENSIONS.(LOVEDAY GROUP)

The following additions are to be made to the list of telephone extensions:-

Group H.Q.
Ext 22.....Group Int. Off. (Lieut Roesler)
23.....M.I.C.(Capt. Jury).
24.....Records Office.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

221. A.I.F. ENLISTMENTS

The following personnel, having volunteered for service in the A.I.F. are transferred to the A.I.F.
Their Army numbers are cancelled , and Army numbers as hereunder are allotted-

S.62995.....Pte GILES L.....SX 29925 15/6/43 (134/43)

S.57006.....Pte PREUSS R.J.....SX 29982 21/6/43 (136/43)

S.33188.....Pte MULLEN E.H.B.....SX 29907 14/6/43 (209/43)

S.58615.....Pte RIDGE A.M.....SX 29895 8/6/43 (209/43)

S.30833.....Sgt ROSE W.....SX 29902 17/6/43 (111/43)

Lieut.
Adjutant. 25th Aust Grn.Bn.

NOTICES

BROADCASTING PROGRAMMES

Commencing Monday 5th July 43, the Australian Broadcasting Commission is re-arranging its schedules so that the period 1800 to 2030 hrs on the National and regional transmitters will carry programmes primarily designed for the information and entertainment of members of the forces.

SERVICE.

A Camp Communion Service will be held at Group H.Q. at 0730 hrs Sunday 11th July 43.
All personnel will be welcome. Padre A.T.Strange will conduct.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWO/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES
GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

by

Lt.Col.E.T.Dean. Commanding. Loveday Group Internment Camps

For Official Use only
AMR & O 1587

1st JULY 1943

Paras 196 to 205

A. - ADMINISTRATION

196. DISCIPLINARY ACTION - Delays in-

The attention of Camps Commandants is drawn to S A L of C Area Routine Order para 365/43 dated 25 June 43.

197. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS.

During the present extreme shortage of switch-board operators in this area, all ranks having access to telephones, are requested to keep the number of telephone calls to a minimum.

198. BAYONET SCABBARD. (M/61/17)

All camps will make a check for a bayonet Scabbard bearing the number- 2 M D 46317, and will report in writing (one copy) the result of such check to this H.Q. by 1800 hours Sunday 4 July 43.

199. ECONOMY IN USE OF STATIONERY (A.R.O. 367/43)

(a) Units are to ensure that utmost economy of paper and other stationery items is observed. Following are some methods. Units will observe these and initiate others.

(b) Do NOT write letters unless writing is essential.

(c) If letter must be written, BE BRIEF.

(d) Do NOT waste space at head of letter.

(e) Reduce distribution and spare copies to absolute minimum.

(f) Cut portion of Unit stock of quarto paper in half and make that the standard size memo (i.e. 6" high 8" wide).

(g) Do not use quarto if half quarto will do. Avoid foolscap.

(h) Use both sides of all stationery paper. Save all drafts, unnecessary circulars, notices etc. (OTHER THAN SECRET) and use backs for further drafts, scribble pads etc.

(i) Be sparing with pens, pencils, rubbers etc.

200. COURT OF INQUIRY.

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12658 ZAPPIA Carmelo at 14A Int.Camp on 13th June 43.

President:- Major D. von Bertouch.
Member:- Lieut A.R.Cross.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

201. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12378 VIECELI D. at 14D Int.Camp on 22nd June 43.

President:- Major L. von Bertouch.
Member:- Lieut. R.H.Sloop.

202. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12142 POLLICINA S. at 14A Int. Camp on 21st June 43.

President:- Major L. von Bertouch
Member:- Lieut. W.Mutton.

203. C - R O U T I N E O R D E R S
LODGMENT OF INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1943

Any member of the forces whose total income from both military and private sources exceeds £250 for the year ending 30th June 1943, must lodge a return to the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation in the State in which the member enlisted. It should be noted that taxable military income includes pay at the active rate before deducting allotment or tax deductions, field allowance, any amount paid to the member for subsistence whilst not rationed and quartered, and an amount of 2/5d per day for the period when the member is rationed and quartered by the Army, but does not include deferred pay and dependants allowance. Income Tax return forms will be made available within a few days.

204. PHOTOGRAPHING OF PERSONNEL

(a) All personnel who have not previously been photographed, or have, since being last photographed, been allotted an SX (A.I.F.) number, will be required to report to this H.Q. at 1330 hours on Wed. 7th July 43.

(b) To ensure that ALL personnel are equipped with this important means of identification, Camp Commandants will arrange for personnel affected by para (a) above, to be made available for this parade.

(c) Group transport is to be advised by 1800 hrs Tuesday 6th July 43, of the number of personnel to be transported.

205. A.I.F. ENLISTMENTS

The following personnel, having volunteered for service in the A.I.F. are transferred to the A.I.F. Their Army numbers are cancelled, and Army numbers as hereunder are allotted:-

S.47610	Pte	LARSEN, S.E.	SX 29858	29/5/43	(199/43)
S.37551	"	CHARLESWORTH R.	SX 29929	3/6/43	(120/43)
S.50219	"	HORNE R.V.	SX 29896	12/6/43	(130/43)

Lieut.
ADJT. 25th AUST.GRN.BN.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

N O T I C E S

1. D A N C E ---FRIDAY 2nd JULY 43.

A Dance will be held in the Bonney Theatre Barmera at 2000 hours Friday 2nd July 43. Music will be provided by the Merrymakers Dance Orchestra.

2. G Y M K H A N A --SATURDAY 3rd JULY 43.

A grand Gymkhana will be held on the Barmera Oval at 1400 hrs Saturday 3 July 43.

Military and open Horses in Action events and athletic sports will be conducted.

Admission!--- 1/- Children under 14--6d.

Proceeds from the above functions will be in aid of F.F.C.F., Red Cross, and Area Garrison Troops Recreation Hall.

3. SOCIAL EVENING -- SUNDAY 4th JULY 43.

A Social evening will be held in the Barmera Servicemen's Recreation Hut at 2000 hrs Sunday 4th July 43.

A variety programme has been arranged and supper will be provided.

----------oOo----------

L O S T

A large white car cover (approx size 20' x 16') has been removed from camps 14A-B.

The cover was of a light weight material, and has long ropes attached.

Any person knowing the whereabouts of the above will report to respective camp orderly rooms.

ADDENDUM

TOWN PICQUETS (Ref Group Routine Orders paras 40/43 and 69/43)

3 JUL 43 BARMERA : 14D Camp. RENMARK : 9 Camp.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

War Diary

AWO/GAC

AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES

GROUP ROUTINE ORDERS

by

Lt.Col.E.T.Dean. Commanding. Loveday Group Internment Camps

For Official Use only
AMR & O 1587

1st JULY 1943
Paras 196 to 205

A. - ADMINISTRATION

196. DISCIPLINARY ACTION - Delays in-

The attention of Camps Commandants is drawn to S A L of C Area Routine Order para 365/43 dated 25 June 43.

197. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS.

During the present extreme shortage of switch-board operators in this area, all ranks having access to telephones, are requested to keep the number of telephone calls to a minimum.

198. BAYONET SCABBARD. (M/61/17)

All camps will make a check for a bayonet Scabbard bearing the number- 2 M D 46317, and will report in writing (one copy) the result of such check to this H.Q. by 1800 hours Sunday 4 July 43.

199. ECONOMY IN USE OF STATIONERY (A.R.O. 367/43)

(a) Units are to ensure that utmost economy of paper and other stationery items is observed. Following are some methods. Units will observe these and initiate others.

(b) Do NOT write letters unless writing is essential.

(c) If letter must be written, BE BRIEF.

(d) Do NOT waste space at head of letter.

(e) Reduce distribution and spare copies to absolute minimum.

(f) Cut portion of Unit stock of quarto paper in half and make that the standard size memo (i.e. 6" high 8" wide).

(g) Do not use quarto if half quarto will do. Avoid foolscap.

(h) Use both sides of all stationery paper. Save all drafts, unnecessary circulars, notices etc. (OTHER THAN SECRET) and use backs for further drafts, scribble pads etc.

(i) Be sparing with pens, pencils, rubbers etc.

200. COURT OF INQUIRY.

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12658 ZAPPIA Carmelo at 14A Int.Camp on 13th June 43.

President:- Major D. von Bertouch.
Member:- Lieut A.R.Cross.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

201. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12878 VIECELI D. at 14D Int.Camp on 22nd June 43.

President:- Major L. von Bertouch.
Member:- Lieut. R.H.Sleep.

202. COURT OF INQUIRY

A Court of Inquiry will be assembled at a time and place to be determined by the President to inquire into and report upon the injury sustained by Internee W.12142 POLLICINA S. at 14A Int. Camp on 21st June 43.

President:- Major L. von Bertouch
Member:- Lieut. W.Mutton.

203. C - R O U T I N E O R D E R S
LODGMENT OF INCOME TAX RETURNS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 30 JUNE 1943

Any member of the forces whose total income from both military and private sources exceeds £250 for the year ending 30th June 1943, must lodge a return to the Deputy Commissioner of Taxation in the State in which the member enlisted. It should be noted that taxable military income includes pay at the active rate before deducting allotment or tax deductions, field allowance, any amount paid to the member for subsistence whilst not rationed and quartered, and an amount of 2/5a per day for the period when the member is rationed and quartered by the Army, but does not include deferred pay and dependants allowance. Income Tax return forms will be made available within a few days.

204. PHOTOGRAPHING OF PERSONNEL

(a) All personnel who have not previously been photographed, or have, since being last photographed, been allotted an SX (A.I.F.) number, will be required to report to this H.Q. at 1330 hours on Wed. 7th July 43.

(b) To ensure that ALL personnel are equipped with this important means of identification, Camp Commandants will arrange for personnel affected by para (a) above, to be made available for this parade.

(c) Group transport is to be advised by 1800 hrs Tuesday 6th July 43, of the number of personnel to be transported.

205. A.I.F. ENLISTMENTS

The following personnel, having volunteered for service in the A.I.F. are transferred to the A.I.F. Their Army numbers are cancelled, and Army numbers as hereunder are allotted:-

S.47610	Pte	LARKEN, S.E.	SX 29858	29/5/43	(199/43)
S.37551	"	CHARLESWORTH R.	SX 29859	3/6/43	(120/43)
S.50219	"	HORNE R.V.	SX 29896	12/6/43	(130/43)

Lieut.
ADJT. 25th AUST.GEN.BN.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

N O T I C E S

1. D A N C E ---FRIDAY 2nd JULY 43.

A Dance will be held in the Bonney Theatre Barmera at 2000 hours Friday 2nd July 43. Music will be provided by the Merrymakers Dance Orchestra.

2. G Y M K H A N A --SATURDAY 3rd JULY 43.

A grand Gymkhana will be held on the Barmera Oval at 1400 hrs Saturday 3 July 43.

Military and open Horses in Action events and athletic sports will be conducted.

Admission:--- 1/- Children under 14--6d.

Proceeds from the above functions will be in aid of F.F.C.F., Red Cross, and Area Garrison Troops Recreation Hall.

3. SOCIAL EVENING -- SUNDAY 4th JULY 43.

A Social evening will be held in the Barmera Servicemen's Recreation Hut at 2000 hrs Sunday 4th July 43.

A variety programme has been arranged and supper will be provided.

----------oOo----------

L O S T

A large white car cover (approx size 20' x 16') has been removed from camps 14A-B.

The cover was of a light weight material, and has long ropes attached.

Any person knowing the whereabouts of the above will report to respective camp orderly rooms.

ADDENDUM

TOWN PICQUETS (Ref Group Routine Orders paras 40/43 and 69/43)

3 JUL 43 BARMERA : 14D Camp. RENMARK : 9 Camp.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 73/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 214

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
30 July 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LT. COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. RELEASE : The undermentioned (3) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities specified below on Mon 2 Aug 43. They will entrain at Barmera Rly Stn. by 0900 hours Tues. 3 Aug 43 for Adelaide.

AUTH. D.D. of S memo 9104 of 23 July 43 (HQ 83A.21.169)

S 13163 BELLIFEMINI Corrado (No. 9 Camp)

AUTH. D.D. of S 9167 of 26 July 43. (HQ 83A.21.171)

Q 30187 LOCCISANO Rocco (No. 14D Camp)

AUTH. D.D. of S 9105 of 22 July 43 (HQ 83A.21.170)

Q 422 DE GRIGORIEFF Demetri Felix Nicholas Maurice (No.10)

2. Camp Comdts. concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Offer for completion of all necessary documents.

G. L. Rosslyn Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA.

Copy for War Diary.....

.CRET NO.72/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 211

H.Q. Loveday Grp Interment Camps,
B A R M E R A
24 Jul 43

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned eight (8) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities as specified below on Monday, 26 Jul 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, Tuesday, 27 Jul 43 for places as shown hereunder :-

FROM 14A CAMP - 3 RELEASES
Authority D.D. of S. memo 8969 -
Q. 7640 GILI Battista - to report to Adelaide.
Authority D.D. of S. Memo 8852 of 14 Jul 43 -
N. 9743 ZACCHIO Angelo - to report to Sydney, N.S.W.
Authority D.D. of S. Memo 8854 of 14 Jul 43 -
Q.8031 ZANGHI Giacomo - to report to Brisbane.

FROM 14D CAMP - 5 RELEASES
Authority D.D. of S. 8853 of 14 Jul 43 -
V.2210 THORNTON Cyril Walter - to report to Adelaide.
Q. 514 WUTH Frederick Herbert - to report to Adelaide.

Authority D.D. of S. 8969 -
Q.30382 TORRISI Vito - to report to Adelaide
Q.30168 GIUDICE Stefano - to report to Adelaide
Q. 30340 DOMINICI Amerigo - to report to Adelaide.

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Internees and Baggage to be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from Camps to Railway Station.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s. Out lunches will be carried.

6. NOTICE: This H.Q. will be advised on departure of Releasees from camps.

E. L. Roesler
LIEUT.
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.72/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 211

H.Q. Loveday Grp Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
24 Jul 43

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned eight (8) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities as specified below on Monday, 26 Jul 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station at 0900 hours, Tuesday, 27 Jul 43 for places as shown hereunder :-

FROM 14A CAMP - 3 RELEASES
Authority D.D. of S. memo 8969 -
Q. 7640 GILI Battista - to report to Adelaide.
Authority D.D. of S. Memo 8852 of 14 Jul 43 -
N. 9743 ZACCHIO Angelo - to report to Sydney, N.S.W.
Authority D.D. of S. Memo 8854 of 14 Jul 43 -
Q.8031 ZANGHI Giacomo - to report to Brisbane.

FROM 14D CAMP - 5 RELEASES
Authority D.D. of S. 8853 of 14 Jul 43 -
V.2210 THORNTON Cyril Walter - to report to Adelaide.
Q. 514 WUTH Frederick Herbert - to report to Adelaide.

Authority D.D. of S. 8969 -
Q.30382 TORRISI Vito - to report to Adelaide
Q.30168 GIUDICE Stefano - to report to Adelaide
Q. 30340 DOMINICI Amerigo - to report to Adelaide.

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer (Lieut E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Internees and Baggage to be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from Camps to Railway Station.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue rail warrants and A.A.F. F.59s. Cut lunches will be carried.

6. NOTICE: This H.Q. will be advised on departure of Releasees from camps.

E. L. Roesler LIEUT.
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for - War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
17 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 13 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Ref this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.117/43 dated 1 Jul 43.

(b) It is advised that six (6) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to C.A.C. on 12 Jul 43 :-

NO.9 CAMP (1 Internee)

V. 11006	COMMUNELLO	Ernesto

NO.10 CAMP (2 Internees)

Q. 172	BOREN	Olavi	
Q. 179	BOREN	Joonas	Nekolai

NO.14D CAMP (3 Internees)

Q. 8798	ACQUASALIENTE	Giovanni
Q. 8468	ACITELLI	Giovanni
Q. 8654	PAULOVATZ	Natale.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

MAJOR.

FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.71/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP P 41 190 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA
17 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 13 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Ref this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.117/43 dated 1 Jul 43.

(b) It is advised that six (6) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to C.A.C. on 12 Jul 43 :-

NO.9 CAMP (1 Internee)

V. 11006	COMMUNELLO	Ernesto

NO.10 CAMP (2 Internees)

Q. 172	BOREN	Clavi	
Q. 179	BOREN	Joones	Nekolai

NO.14D CAMP (3 Internees)

Q. 8796	ACQUASALIENTE	Giovanni
Q. 8468	ACITELLI	Giovanni
Q. 8654	PAULOVATZ	Natale.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

MAJOR

FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal

War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 70/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 190

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
14 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 9 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Ref. this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.117/43 dated 1 Jul 43.

(b) It is advised that fourteen (14) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to A.W.C. on 10 Jul 43 :-

NO.9 CAMP

D.14500	D'ETTORE	Donato	
T.14039	CARREFFO	Carmine	
T.14065	PASTORE	Vito	
Q. 8683	RIDOLFI	Dino	Silvero

NO.14A CAMP

Q. 7419	COSTANZO	Umberto
Q. 8693	STURIALE	Filippo

NO.14D CAMP

Q. 8797	ALBA	Giovanni
Q. 7023	BOLTAR	Giovanni
Q. 8511	CALABRO	Giuseppe
Q. 8553	DALLE NOGARE	Gino
S. 3063	KASSEL	Franz
Q. 479	MEYER	Rudolf
Q. 277	TILL	Kurt
N. 1153	WARSCHAUER	Gerhard

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal

Admin P.W. & I.	Grp Pay	Grp Intelligence
C.C. No.9	" Q.M.	War Diary (2)
C.C. No.10	" S.M.O.	File (2)
C.C. No.14A	" S.D.O.	
C.C. No.14D	" Records	
	" Postal	

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 70/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 190

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
14 Jul 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 9 Jul 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Ref. this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.117/43 dated 1 Jul 43.

(b) It is advised that fourteen (14) internees as hereunder were released at Wayville to A.W.C. on 10 Jul 43 :-

NO.9 CAMP

D.14500	D'ETTORE	Donato	
T.14039	CARREFFO	Carmine	
T.14065	PASTORE	Vito	
Q. 8683	RIDOLFI	Dino	Silvero

NO.14A CAMP

Q. 7419	COSTANZO	Umberto
Q. 8693	STURIALE	Filippo

NO.14D CAMP

Q. 8797	ALBA	Giovanni
Q. 7023	BOLTAR	Giovanni
Q. 8511	CALABRO	Giuseppe
Q. 8553	DALLE NOGARE	Gino
S. 3063	KASSEL	Franz
Q. 479	MEYER	Rudolf
Q. 277	TILL	Kurt
N. 1153	WARSCHAUER	Gerhard

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease forthwith as from date of release.

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

DISTRIBUTION

Normal

Admin P.W. & I.
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D

Grp Pay
" Q.M.
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Records
" Postal

Grp Intelligence
War Diary (2)
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

TO BE MADE UP TO AND FOR SATURDAY IN EACH WEEK.

Army Form W.3008
(Adapted)
(Page 1)

25 Grn Bn : T.E. IV/120/3
33 Grn Bn : T.E. IV/120/3 (3 Coys only)
33 Grn Bn : LHQ
S.M.2006 of 27/1/43

OK

FIELD RETURN OF OFFICERS

25 Grn Bn (I.C.)
229/43 dated 2/7/43.

33 Grn Bn (I.C.)
143/43 dated 2/7/43.

Loveday Group Internment Camps (Unit)
(25 & 33 Grn Bns)

PART A—STRENGTH, SURPLUS OR REINFORCEMENTS REQUIRED.

1 Ranks	2 Posted strength counting against authorized establishment (excluding attached)	3 Surplus to Establishment	4 Reinforcements required (i.e. deficits on establishment.)
*			
*			
Lieut.-Colonels	1		
Majors	6		2
Captains	16		2
Lieutenants	29	3	
2nd Lieutenants			
Quartermasters			
Totals	52	3	4

* Insert detail of higher ranks as necessary.

PART B.—PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS JOINED OR QUITTED DURING WEEK.

Officers JOINED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause
Chaplain	SPENCER A.C.	A.C.D.	30/6/43	Marched in from C.D.D.
Lieut.	EVANS J.O.	14 L/C Sigs	26/6/43	" " " 14 L/C Sigs

Officers QUITTED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause
Chaplain	SMITH C.W.G.	A.C.D.	29/6/43	Marched out to C.D.D. Way.

PART C.—DESCRIPTION OF OFFICERS WHOSE RETURN TO THE UNIT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED.

Rank	Name and Initials	Corps	Remarks (e.g., present whereabouts, if known)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Army Form W.3008
(Page 2)
(Adapted)

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A).

1	2	3		4	5	6
Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held.	Personal Number.	Name and Initials.		Corps. Appointment	Whether present with Unit (insert Yes or No).	If not present with Unit, state how employed.
Lt-Col	S.812	DEAN	E.T.	Comdt & CO	Yes	Group H.Q.
Major	SX23831	HUNKIN	C.E.	2 i/c	"	"
Lt. T/Major	SX27202	RICHARDSON	J.H.	C/Cmdt	"	No 14A Camp
Lt. "	SX23832	McRAE	J.A.	"	"	No 14B Camp
Lt. T/Capt	SX28479	HOCKNEY	H.W.	Gp Q.M.	"	Group H.Q.
Lt. "	S.3066	RUDD	K.R.	Empl.Off	"	"
Lt. "	S.42604	CHRISTIE	P.W.	Adjt & QM	"	No 14A Camp
Lt. "	S.2822	THOMPSON	J.S.	" "	"	No 14B Camp
Capt	SX12764	DAVIS	J.	GD Off	"	No 14B Camp
Lt. T/Capt	S.32273	BUTTERY	B.H.	C/Cmdt	"	No 14C Camp
Lt. "	S.212015	JENNER	A.D.	Gd Capt	No Yes	Detached to Hay 14C camp
Lt. "	S.3202	WHITEHILL	G.E.	C/Cmdt	Yes	No 14B Camp
Lt. "	S.212019	BUCKENARA	N.A.	Gd Capt	"	"
Lieut.	S.23604	ORCHARD	A.W.	Adjutant	"	Group HQ.
"	S.1187	KASPHAGEN	F.E.R.	Gd Off	"	" "
"	S.481	ROESLER	E.L.	Intl Off	"	"
"	S.427	EVENS	F.W.	Asst Q.M.	"	"
"	S.19706	BENNET	A.	Gd Off	"	"
"	S.635	ROWLANDS	R.H.	"	"	"
"	S.212238	RUSSELL	H.W.L	"	"	Moorook West
"	S.34829	CARR	W.B.	"	"	No 14A Camp
"	S.213168	CROSS	A.R.	"	"	"
"	S.212982	MUTTON	W.	"	"	"
"	S.1185	HAWKE	R.R.	"	"	No 14B Camp
"	S.38130	WOODWARD	D.	"	"	"
"	SX23833	SMITH	A.A.	InterpOff	"	"
"	SX28480	JONES	E.G.	Adj & QM	"	No 14C Camp
"	S.57	PIKE	C.	Gd Off	"	"
"	SX.26043	GOBLE	J.N.	"	"	"
"	SX16852	PARISH	K.V.	Interp Off	No	Det Aus Inf Corps L.H.Q.
"	S.23737	BEACH	S.W.	Adj & QM	Yes	No 14D Camp
"	SX10961	NOBLE	J.	Gd Off	"	"
"	SX.3517	SLEEP	R.H.	"	"	"
"	S.140	YEATES	G.N.	"	"	"

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held.	Personal Number.	Name and Initials.	Corps.	Date of attachment.	Nature of attachment.

25th Grn Bn (Int Camps)
(Unit.)

3rd July 1943.
(Date of Despatch.)

[signature] Major Lt. Col.
(Signature of Commander.)
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

(Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving.)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Army Form W.3008
(Page 2)
(Adapted)

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A).

1	2	3		4	5	6
Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held.	Personal Number.	Name and Initials.		Corps. appointment	Whether present with Unit (insert Yes or No).	If not present with Unit, state how employed.
		ATTACHED OFFICERS				
Capt T/Maj	SX22323	Von BERTOUCH	L.	A.A.L.D.	Yes	Group H.Q.
Lt. T/Capt	S.213500	ARCHER	C.	A.A.P.C.	"	"
Lt. "	S.109	BARUH	N.D.	R.A.E.	"	"
Lt. "	S.2840	JURY	C.R.	M.I.C.	"	"
Captain	SX19023	BOER	S.D.	A.A.M.C.	"	No 14b Camp
Lieut.	SX21524	EDWARDS	E.L.	A.A.S.C.	"	Group H.Q.
"	S.806	BATTYE	R.	A.A.P.C.	"	Pay Off G.H.Q.
"	S.2546	STAPPARD	T.L.	A.A.P.C.	"	14D Pay Office
4thClassChpln	NX70401	CONLAN	E.J.	A.C.D.	~~No~~ YES	~~Det Adelaide~~ 14A
" "	N450331	DAVIES	E.A.	A.C.D.	Yes	Presp Chaplain
Lieut	S.15651	ELLIS	J.O.	14LofC Sigs	"	Woolenook
		ATTACHED OFFICERS (PART TIME DUTY)				
4thClassChpn	S.3130	STRANGE	A.T.	A.C.D	"	Meth Chaplain
		33RD GARRISON BN (INT CAMPS) POSTED STRENGTH.				
Major	S.2700	DICK	A.M.	G/C	Yes	WOOLENOOK/Moorook
Lt. T/Major	S213530	HILL	W.E.L	"	"	No 9 Camp
Major	SX11834	LOTT	A.W.	"	"	No 10 Camp
Lt. T/Capt	S.9667	BROWN	T.S.	Gd Off	"	Woolenook
Lt. "	SX12515	BROWNE	G.H.		No	Det 1PW GD CO Cook
Lt. "	S.662	MATTNER	E.H.	O.C.	Yes	Moorook West
Lt. "	S.9464	FARROW	C.B.	Gd Off	"	No 9 Camp
Lt. "	S.9	PARKES	L.V.	Adj & QM	"	No 10 Camp
Lt. "	SX29063	WINTON	J.T.	Gd Off	"	"
Lieut.	S.703	RUSSELL	D.J.	"	"	~~Woolenook~~ No. 9
"	S.27280	ALLISON	J.K.	Interp Off	"	Group H.Q.
"	S.2901	HOLLY	F.	ADj & QM	"	No 9 Camp
"	S212028	SMITH	E.A.	Gd Off	"	WOOLENOOK
"	S.65	FRASER	T.M.A.	"	YES	No. 9 CAMP
"	S.37929	WILSON	A.S.	Interp Off	Yes	No 10 Camp
"	S.188	SOWDEN	C.F.	Gd Off	"	"
"	SX21716	MARSHALL	S.R.	"	"	"
Lt. T/Capt	SX20586	BROWN	J.D.H.	"	"	"
		ATTACHED OFFICERS				
4thClassChpn	S.59419	WALSH	F.V.J.	A.C.D.	"	R.C.Chaplain
A/Lieut	SX24449	ARTHUR	R.A.B.	A.A.P.C.	"	Pay Off No 10.

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held.	Personal Number.	Name and Initials.	Corps.	Date of attachment.	Nature of attachment.

Loveday Group Internment Camps
(25 & 33 Grn Bns)

(Unit.)

3rd July 43.

(Date of Despatch.)

[signature] Major & Lt. Col.
(Signature of Commander.)
Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

(Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving.)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

25 Grn Bn : WE IV/120/3
33 Grn Bn : WE IV/120/3 (3 Corps Guide)
33 Grn Bn : LHQ S.M 2006 of 27 Jan 43

Army Form W.3009 (*Adapted*) (Page 1) (Revised Jan., 1943.)

FIELD RETURN OF OTHER RANKS

17 4 (Serial No.)

FILE

At 0600 Hrs. Saturday 3/7/1943. Loveday Group Int Camps (Unit)

W.E. as above. OFFRS. 53 O.R's. 978 OFFRS. 19 O.R's. 115 ATT. BY W.E.

Up to and including C/R Nos -25 Grn: 228/43 dated 2/7/43
35 Grn: 142/43 dated 2/7/43

Part A. Posted Strength, Surplus or Reinforcements Required.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
W.E. EXCLUDING ATTACHED.					ATTACHED ALLOWED BY W.E.				
Reinfts. Required.	Deficient W.E.	Surplus to W.E.	Posted Strength.	DETAIL.	Arm or Corps.	Posted Strength.	Surplus to W.E.	Deficient W.E.	Reinfts. Required.
			1	W.Os. Class I.					
	3		8	W.Os. Class II.					
			7	Squadron or Company Quartermaster Sgts.					
		2	9	Staff Sergeants					
	4		56	Sergeants					
	11		83	Corporals		FR PARTICULARS SEE			
86	69		729	Troopers, Privates, etc.		ATTACHMENT			
85*	87	2	893	Totals of cols. marked * should agree with details shown in Part E on Page 2.		95*	10	30	17*

Analysis of Part A to be shown here by ALL units. Only units notified in para. 7 of instructions for compilation of this return will complete analysis of Part B(1) and B(2).

* * Personnel belonging to a category not provided for in the analysis will be shown in this Col. Particulars will be shown, e.g., 20 U.K. Forces, 10 N.Z. Forces.

Detail		C.M.F.								
	A.I.F.	Under 19 Years.	19 Years and over.	A.W.A.S.	A.A.M.W.S.	CIVIL	R.A.N.	R.A.A.F.	* *	TOTAL.
A		137	17	834						988
B(1)										
B(2)										

Part B. Other Ranks Attached from Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong
6	AAPC(Check Staff)		
24	Area Signals		
21	A.D.C.S.		
3	Salvage		
1	Cipher		
17	9 Fld Bakery		
25	147 GTC (AIF)		
86	8 Aux MT Coy		
18	No.1 PW CD Coy		
2	Amenities Sec		
1	AAPC (Wayville)		
26	4 Aus Spec Serv Tng Coy		
2	4th Aus Amt Sqn		
2	HQ SA Lof C Ordnance		
151			

Part C. Other Ranks Included in Part A Detached to Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.
10	Int Esct Wayville		

Part D. Description of Other Ranks Whose Return To 25 Grn Bn (Unit) is Particularly Requested. 3/7/1943

Army No	Rank.	Name and Initials.	REMARKS (e.g., present whereabouts if known).
S.38120	Pte	KELSH B.L.	No.66 Course C.Coy, 3rd ATTD
S.23992	"	O'BRIEN T.G.	Camp Bell, Victoria (X List)

Loveday Group Internment Camps (25 & 33 Grn Bns) Unit

Army Form W.3009 (Adapted) (Page 2) (Revised Jan., 1943)

15/43 Serial No.

PART E. Detail of Present Strength and Reinforcements required as shown in Part A of Army Form W.3009 at 0600 Hours Saturday 3/7/1943.

Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I.	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reinfts. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reinfts. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP II. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reinfts. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP III. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reinfts. Required.
Ammunition Examiners				Surveyors, Engineering	34	41	-	Operating Room Asstts.				G.P.O. Assistants			
Armament Artificer Fitter				Surveyors, R.A.A.				Operator, Keyboard				Hammermen			
Armament Artificer Fitter (Electrical)				Surveyors, Topographical				Operator, Line				Leather Stitchers			
Armament Artificer Fitter (M.V.)				Surveyors, Trigonometrical				Operator, Signal				Orderlies, Nursing			
Armament Artificer Fitter (A.F.V.)				Toolmakers				Operator, Switchboard				Orderlies, Nursing Mental			
Armament Artificer Instrument				Turners				Operator, Wireless				Plate Layers			
Armament Artificer Radio				Watchmakers				Opticians				Rangetakers			
Armament Artificer Signals				Welders				Painters				Riveters			
Armament Artificer Wireless								Panel Beaters				Roughriders			
Artificer, Artillery								Photographer, Dry Plate				Saddlers			
Artificer, Engine								Predictor Numbers				Saddletree makers			
Blacksmiths								Printers				Shoemaker and Boot Repairer			
Bricklayers		1						Radiographers				Stevedores			
Computors								Riggers				Stokers, Staty. Engine			
Cooks, Hospital				GROUP II.				Sawyers				Storemen, Technical			
Coppersmiths				Armourers				Signallers				Tailors	2	2	
Dispensers				Axemen				Signwriters				Textile Refitters			
Draughtsmen				Bakers				Telescope Identfn. Numbers				Tinsmiths			
Draughtsmen (Architectural)				Bty. Comd's. Asst.				Well Borers				Vulcanizers			
Draughtsmen (Engineering)				Boilermakers				Wheelers				Wagon Erectors			
Draughtsmen (Mechanical)		1		Carpenters		2		Winchman				Whitesmiths			
Draughtsmen (Topographical)				Carpenters and Joiners				Wireman				NON TRADESMEN			
Electricians				Cooks	34	34		Woodturners				Batmen	26	26	
Electricians (M.V.)				Dental Mechanics								Caterers	1	1	
Electricians (Signals)				Driver-Mech. (Eng. and Med.)								Canteen Dts	4	4	
Fitters		1		Driver-Operator								Cmp Sup	21	21	
Fitters (Cycle)				Drainers								" Record	4	4	
Fitters (Electrical)				Electricians								Guards	707	621	84
Fitters (Gun)				Electricians (Engineers)								Gen Duties	16	16	
Fitters (Instrument)				Fire Control Operators				GROUP III.				DETAILS OF NON-TRADESMEN.			
Fitters (M.V.)				Gun Operator				Battery Surveyors				MT Duties	10	10	
Fitters, Railway Signal				Hatchman				Butchers	8	7	1	Interpreter	14	8	W.R
Fitters, Signals				Height Taker				Clerks	40	40		Orderlies	22	22	
Grinder, Precision		1		Hello Operator				Clerks, Supply	7	7		Pioneers	1	1	
Mechanics, Instrument				Instrument Operator				Clerks, Technical				Saly Duties	1	1	
Mechanics, Instrument (Signals)				Intelligence Duties				Coach Trimmers				Storemen	18	18	
Mechanics, Instrument (Surgical)				Joiners				Concretors				Miscellan	8	8	
Mechanics, Radio				Lineman				Cooks					978	893	85
Mechanics, Typewriter		1		Lineman, Signals				Dental Clerk Orderlies							
Mechanics, Wireless				Lithographers				Despatch Riders	1	1		ATTACHED BY W.E.			
Millwrights				Machinists, Metal				Draughtsmen, Signals				A.A.S.	41	35	5
Operators, Excavator				Machinists, Wood				Drivers, H.T.	53	33		A.A.S.C.	7	8	
Pattern Maker				Masons				Driver Mechanics				A.A.M.C.	12	9	10
Pharmacist				Masseurs				Driver Tptn. Plant				A.E.M.E.	3	1	1
Photographer, Wet Plate				Mechanics, M.T.				Engine Hands, I.C.				A.A.O.C.	2	-	W.R
Photowriter				Miners				Equipment Repairers				A.A.V.C.	1	1	
Plumber				Moulders				Farriers		1		A.A.P.C.	20	19	1
Saw Doctors				Nurses, Trained				Fitters' Mates				Intellgce	10	10	
Surveyors				Observation Post Assts.				Gun Layers				Postal	13	12	
												Records	6	5	
CARRIED FORWARD		5		CARRIED FORWARD	34	41	-	CARRIED FORWARD	123	130	1	Totals of columns marked * to agree with columns 4 and 7, and 1 and 10 of Part A. respectively.	1093	988	102

NOTES.—(a) If rank other than private is involved give details on back.
(b) Authorised trades or specialists not included in list will be added as required in spaces provided.
(c) Where A.W.A.S. and/or A.A.M.W.S. personnel are desired show details on back.
(d) Where replacement not desired note accordingly on return by insertion of N.R. in col. "Reints. Required."
(e) Where any request or notation is made on back of form, the words "See Back" should be written in one of the blank spaces on this page.

3rd July 1943
Date of Despatch

a.w. 6m bks 3/43

Major Lt. Col.
Signature of Commander,
Group Commander,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

16 SEP 1943

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

SHEET 1.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

(Erase heading not required.)

Unit H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP INT CAMPS Date and Time:—From 1st Aug.1943 To 31st Aug 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA.	Aug 1.		Lights failed from 0120 to 0215 hrs. Also failed again for a few minutes at 1740 hrs.	
			Lt.Col.Gibson left area.	
			31 Jap. Internees transferred from 14C to Woolenook 3 " " " " Woolenook to 14C.	
	2.		Major Davies & Capt. Richardson attend for Courts of Inquiry Prof. Trumble visited area- pleased with rubber plants. 42 Internees entrained to Wayville for Tribunal. (Escort of 2 NCOs & 6 O/R) Internee Q.7001 MUGGIA Adriano Dr (14D) entrained to Wayville for interview with Sec.Service.	
			Internee S.13163 BELLIFEMINI Corrado (No 9) } released " Q.30187 LOCCISANO Rocco (14D) } to " Q.422 DE GRIGORIEFF D.F.N.M.(No 10) } Adelaide	
			Internees Q.7308 AMERIO Carlo (No 9) and Q.7623 DI BELLA Angelo (No 14A)-bankrupts entrained to Adelaide for public examination.	
	3.		Major Davies,Capt Richardson left--tookmback Lt.Col.Sir Stanton Hicks.	
			Internee CJ 22292 OTA Saburo (14C) died 1520 hrs in 64th Camp Hospital. (Burial 1530 hrs 4 Aug 1943)	
	4.		Majors Cakley & Foster (Salvation Army) arrived.	
			Capt Smith & Mr Lumb (ESB) arrived.	
			Mr Strickland (Horticultural Adelaide) & Mr Grasby (Horticultural Waikerie) called at area.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 2.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP INT.CAMPS. Date and Time:—From 1st Aug 1943 To 31st Aug 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	Aug 4 (contd)		35 Internees released at Wayville to A.W.C. Internee R.36722 SEMPER Georg (No 10) detached to Wayville Camp. (Escort from No 10).	
			Internee WJ 17923 KAZUSAKA Kataro (Woolenook)) transferred Internee QJ 16551 YAGURA James (14C)) to Hay) Merch.Seamen.	
	5.		Mr Chambers & Mr Keen (Postal PMG) called re Postal matters.	
			Internee N.9210 TOVAZZI Cesare returned to No 9 Camp from treatment at R.A.H.	
	6.		Lt.Col.Dean,Majors Hunkin & Dick to Keswick at 0530 hrs.	
			Major Jay and Lieut K.Weller (Medical) visited.	
	7.		Lt.Col.Dean,Mjrs Hunkin & Dick returned. Capt. Sibthorpe (Graves Commission) called.	
	8.		Col.Ford (American Army):-Lt.Col Ellison:-Capt J.K.Angas called and inspected Camps and Woolenook.	
			Major Jay & Lt.Weller left for Adelaide.	
	9.		Capt. C.B.Martin (27 Btn) & Lieut J.B.Page (Artillery) reported for duty.	
			Internee Q.8235 DELLA VEDOVA Giuseppe (14D) released at Wayville Camp to A.W.C.	
			Internee Q.30218 NAVONI Francesco (14D) detached to Wayville ase per telephonic request from Sec Service.	
			65 Internees entrained to Wayville for release to A.W.C. (7 from No 9)(1 from No 10)(15 from 14A)(42 from 14D) (Escort 1 Offcr,1 NCO & 9 O/Rs)	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

SHEET 3.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP INT CAMPS. Date and Time:—From 1st Aug 1943 To 31st Aug 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	AUG 10.		Lt.Col Oke and Major Hamer of LHQ visited re Establishments	
			Internee R.36793 TENGLER Johann died 0820 hrs in Barmera Base Hospital. (Buried 1100 hrs 11th Aug 43.)	
	11.		25 Internees returned from Tribunal Adelaide.(Escort 1 NCO & 12 O/R)	
			Internees V.11156 DI MATTINA Bartolo (14D) and Q.478 WISNIEWSKI John (No 10) released to Adelaide.--(Entrained 12 Aug 43.)	
			Internee Q.7776 AMENDOLIA Nicola (14D) released on parole for 4 weeks compassionate to Brisbane.	
	12.		Lt.Col Oke and Major Hamer left for Terowie via Morgan.	
			Capt.D.L.Richards (AALC) arrived for duty.	
			Internee Q.7001 MUGGIA Adriano Dr (14D) released to Adelaide.	
	13.		Major L.von Bertouch (A.A.L.C.) left to go to R.of O.	
			64 Internees released at Wayville to A.W.C.	
	14.		20 Internees returned from Tribunal Adelaide(Escort 1 NCO & 3O/R)	
			Internee Q.8967 PATTI Rosario (14D) returned from Wayville by ambulance- Refused to sign for A.W.C.	
	16.		Internee N.9535 SPEZIALE Bartolo (No 9) released to Adelaide.	
			Re-organisation of Escorts for working parties in vicinity of Camps.	
	17.		Mjr. Secomb & another officer visited area for the day.	
			Internee CJ 19164 MISHIRO Michitaro (14B) died 0320 hrs in 64 Camp Hospital. (Buried 1030 hrs 18 Aug 43.)	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 4.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP INT.CAMPS Date and Time:—From 1st Aug 1943 To 31 Aug 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	Aug 18		Mr R.L.Crocker M.S.C. of Waite Institute called re Quayale rubber.	
			Internee Q.8432 FAGGIONE Luige (No 9) released to Brisbane (entrained 19 Aug 43.)	
	19		Hon Sir Jefferies & Mrs Jeffries--Mr & Mrs Finlayson-Dr Fenner-Mr E.Allen (Sup High Schools) visited area.	
			Capt. Sibthorpe (Graves Commission) arrived.	
			Inter Camp Tranfers--4 Japs from Moorook to 14B 4 Japs from 14B to Moorook.	
	20.		Mr G.Fisher (Red Cross & Party) visited.	
			Dr H.C.Burden (University of Adelaide) called to lecture for Educational Services.	
	21.		Federal Elections--Voting in all Camps.	
			2 Pony Graders returned by M.T. to Highways Dept.	
			Major Mc Kenna & Capt Cundy visited re Horses.	
	23		Lieut. J.B.Page (14C) to report to GDD for duty as Artillery Instructor.	
	26		S.A.L.of C Revue Party & S.A.L.of C Band arrived for Concerts in Barmera Aug 26 and 27. (I/C Capt Ziegler).	
	28		Capt.Paige (Dental) replaces Capt Gabell at HQ.	
			Revue Party left for Adelaide.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 5.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP INT.CAMPS *Date and Time:—From* 1st Aug 1943 *To* 31st Aug 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	AUG 29		Justice Reed & Party arrived in Area.	
	30.		S.A.L.OF C. Band Left for Adelaide.	
			Capt. Gabell (Dental) marched out.	

STRENGTHS

INTERNEES 4695

25TH AUST GRN BN		33RD AUST GRN BN	
OFFICERS	32	OFFICERS	18
O/R	543	O/R	313
OFFICERS ATTACHED	11	OFFICERS ATTACHED	2
O/R ATTACHED	253	O/R ATTACHED	60
TOTAL	43 OFFCRS 796 O/R	TOTAL	20 373

TOTAL SECURITY STRENGTH 63 Officers 1169 O/R

Maja Lt. Col.
Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

25 Grn Bn; WE IV 120/3 Up to and including C/Rs
33 Grn Bn; LHQ S.M. 2006 of 27 Jan 43. 33 Grn Bn 163/43 dated 28/1/43

Army Form W.3008
(Adapted)
(Page 1)

TO BE MADE UP TO AND FOR SATURDAY IN EACH WEEK.

20/43

FIELD RETURN OF OFFICERS

LOVEDAY GROUP: INTERNMENT CAMPS
(25 Grn Bn & 33 Grn Bns)
.....(Unit)

PART A—STRENGTH, SURPLUS OR REINFORCEMENTS REQUIRED.

1 Ranks	2 Posted strength counting against authorized establishment (excluding attached)	3 Surplus to Establishment	4 Reinforcements required (i.e. deficits on establishment.)
*			
*	1		
Lieut.-Colonels	6		2
Majors	15		3
Captains	30	4	
Lieutenants			
2nd Lieutenants			
Quartermasters			
Totals	52	4	5

* Insert detail of higher ranks as necessary.

PART B.—PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS JOINED OR QUITTED DURING WEEK.

Officers JOINED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause
		NIL		

Officers QUITTED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause
		NIL		

PART C.—DESCRIPTION OF OFFICERS WHOSE RETURN TO THE UNIT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED.

Rank	Name and Initials	Corps	Remarks (e.g., present whereabouts, if known)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Army Form W.3003
(Adapted)
(Page 2)

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers Posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Whether present with Unit (Insert Yes or No)	If not present with Unit, state how employed
Lt Col	S 812	DEAN P.R.	ComdT CO	YES	Group H.Q.
Major	SX23831	HUNKIN C..	2 i/c/	"	"
Lt 1/Major	SX27202	RICHARDSON J.H	C/comdt	"	14 A Camp
"	SX25852	MORAN J.A.	"	"	14 B Camp
XXXCaptX	XXXXXXXX				
Lt 1/Capt	SX22773	TUCKWELL T.E.	Coy Cmdr	"	Groups H.Q.
"	SX5056	RUDD R.H.	Comdt Offr	"	"
"	SX42004	CHRISTIE P.V.	Adjt & Q	"	14 A Camp
"	S 2622	THOMPSON J.S.	"	"	14 B Camp
"	SX22773	DUFFAY [illegible]	C/Comdt	"	14 C Camp
"	S 3202	[illegible]	"	"	14 B Camp
"	SX21213	[illegible]	2i/c Offr	"	14 B Camp
Capt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	14 B Camp
Lieut	SX23604	ORCHARD A..	Adjt	"	Group H.Q.
"	S 1187	RASMUSSEN P.M.R.	QM Offr	"	"
"	S 461	ROESLER R.H.	Intel Offr	"	"
"	S 4227	VINE R.E.	Asst Q	"	"
"	S 1776	[illegible]	QM Offr	"	14 B Camp
"	S 3[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	Group H.Q.
"	S 2[illegible]	RUSSELL [illegible]	"	"	Bucrock Rest
"	S 3[illegible]	CARR [illegible]	"	"	14 A Camp
"	S 21[illegible]	CROSS R.A.	"	"	"
"	S 21[illegible]	CUTTON [illegible]	"	"	"
"	S 1[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	14 B Camp
"	S 3[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"
"	S [illegible]	[illegible]	Interp Offr	"	"
"	S 2[illegible]	[illegible]	QM Offr	2	14 C Camp
"	SX26043	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
"	SX 16052	PARKER [illegible]	Intcrp Offr	No	Dct Aus Corps HQ
"	S 2[illegible]	[illegible]	Adjt & Q	Yes	14 B Camp
"	SX 1[illegible]	[illegible]	QM Offr	"	"
"	SX [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	"
"	SX [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	Group H.Q.
"	SX 28480	JONES [illegible]	Adjt & QM	"	14 C Camp

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Date of attachment	Nature of attachment

LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS (25 2 3 3 Gun Det)
(Unit)

7th Aug 43
(Date of Despatch)

[signature] Lt. Col.
(Signature of Commander)
Group Commander,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.
(Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Army Form W.3003
(Adapted)
(Page 2)

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers Posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A.)

1 Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	2 Personal Number	3 Name and Initials	4 Corps	5 Whether present with Unit (Insert Yes or No)	6 If not present with Unit. state how employed
		ATTACHED OFFICERS			
CAPT. T/Major	SX22323	VON BERTOUCH L.	A.A.E.D.	YES	GROUP H.Q.
Lt. T/Capt.	S213500	ARCHER C.	A.A.P.C.	"	"
" "	S2800	BARRM M.D.	R.A.A.C.	"	"
" "	S2840	JUKY C.R.	M.I.C.	"	"
Lieut	SX21524	EDWARDS R.L.	A.A.S.C.		
"	S806	BATTYE R.	A.A.P.C.	"	PAY OFFICE
"	S2546	STAPPARD T.L.	A.A.P.C.	"	14D PAY OFFICE
"	SX26044	GRIGSON J.E.	A.A.P.C.	"	Pay Off No 9
4Class Chap.	NX7040	COWLAND E.J.	A.C.D.	"	R.C. CHAPLAIN 14A
"	WX50531	DAVIES E.H.	A.C.D.	"	PRESB. CHAPLAIN
		33 GARRISON BN(TWN. CAMPS) POSTED STRENGTH			
Major	S2700	DICK R.M.	C/CMDT.	Yes	WOOLENOOK/MOOROOK
LT. T/Maj.	S2456590	HILL W.H.L.	"	"	No. 9 Camp
MAJOR	SX11694	ELLIOTT A.W.	"	"	No. 10 CAMP
Lt T/Capt	S 9667	BROWN T.S.	GD Off	"	Woolenook
"	SX12515	BROWN C.H.	"	"	Det. 1 Pl. 2 Coy COOK
"	S 3	HARWOOD A.A.	A.C.C.	"	Moorook Post
"	S 2464	BARROW C.R.	GD Off	"	No. 9 Camp
"	S 9	PARKES T.V?	Adjt & QM.	"	No. 10 Camp
"	SX 29063	WINTON J.T.	GD Off	"	"
Lieut	S 703	CUSHELL D.J.	"	"	No. 9 Camp
"	S 27280	ALLISON J.K.	Interp Off	"	Group H.Q.
"	S 2903	WILLIAMS [illegible]	[illegible]	"	No. 9 Camp
"	S [illegible]	[illegible]	GD Off	"	Woolenook
"	S 65	FRASER L.M.A.	"	"	No. 9 Camp
"	S 37929	WILSON A.S.	Interp Off	"	No. 10 Camp
"	S 188	SOWDEN C.V.	GD Off	"	"
"	SX 21716	MARSHALL S.R.	"	"	"
Lt T/Capt.	SX 20586	BROWN [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
Lieut	S [illegible]	[illegible]	Asst Pmpl Off	"	Group H.Q.
		ATTACHED OFFICERS			
4 Class Chap	S59419	WALSH E.V.J.	A.C.D.	YES	R.C. No. 9 Camp
A/Lieut	SX 24449	ARTHUR R.A.E.	A.A.P.C.	"	Pay Off No. 10

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Date of attachment	Nature of attachment

LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS (25 & 33 Grn Bns) (Unit)

7th Aug 43 (Date of Despatch)

Lt. Col. (Signature of Commandant, Group Commandant, Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA.)

(Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Army Form W.3009 (*Adapted*)
(Page 1)
(Revised Jan., 1943.)

25 Grn Bn ;WE IV 120/43
33 Grn Bn ;WE IV 120/43 (3 Coys only)
33 Grn Bn :LHQ S.M 2006 of 27 Jan 43.

FIELD RETURN OF OTHER RANKS

20 /43 (Serial No.)

LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

At 0600 Hrs. Saturday 7 /8 /194 25 & 33 Grn Bn (Unit)

W.E. as above. OFFRS. 53 O.R's. 978 + OFFRS. 17 O.R's. 115 ATT. BY W.E.

Up to & including C/Rs Nos 25 Grn Bn 276/43 dated 6/8/43
33 Grn Bn 164/43 dated 6/8/43

Part A. Posted Strength, Surplus or Reinforcements Required.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
W.E. EXCLUDING ATTACHED.					ATTACHED ALLOWED BY W.E.				
Reinfts. Required.	Deficient W.E.	Surplus to W.E.	Posted Strength.	DETAIL.	Arm or Corps.	Posted Strength.	Surplus to W.E.	Deficient W.E.	Reinfts. Required.
			1	W.Os. Class I.					
	3	3	8	W.Os. Class II.					
		1	8	Squadron or Company Quartermaster Sgts.		FOR APPROX FOR PARTICULARS SEE ATTACHMENTS			
		4	11	Staff Sergeants					
		2	62	Sergeants					
			94	Corporals					
39	43		755	Troopers, Privates, etc.					
				Civilians counting as O.R.					
39 *	46	7	939 *	Totals of cols. marked * should agree with details shown in Part E on Page 2.		94 *	9	30	17 *

Analysis of Part A to be shown here by ALL units. Only units notified in para. 7 of instructions for compilation of this return will complete analysis of Part B(1) and B(2).

* * Personnel belonging to a category not provided for in the analysis will be shown in this Col. Particulars will be shown, e.g., 20 U.K. Forces, 10 N.Z. Forces.

Detail		A.I.F.	C.M.F. Under 19 Years.	C.M.F. 19 Years and over.	A.W.A.S.	A.A.M.W.S.	CIVIL	R.A.N.	R.A.A.F.	* *	TOTAL.
A		163	2	968				[redacted]	[redacted]		1033
B(1)											
B(2)							[redacted]				

Part B. Other Ranks Attached from Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong
6	AAPC(Checking Staff)		
6	14 L/C Sigs		
19	ADCS		
2	Salvage		
14	9 Fld Bky		
26	147 G.T.Coy		
5	8 Aux M.T.Coy		
2	Amenities		
1	AAPC(Wayville)		
24	4 Aus Spec Wor Trg Coy		
1	5 AAOD		
2	HQ SAL/C		
18	No1 PW GD Coy		
1	16 Maint Pl (RAE)		
127			

Part C. Other Ranks Included in Part A Detached to Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.
18	Int Escort Wayville		
1	87 Aus Sup Dep Pl BARMERA.		
19			

Part D. Description of Other Ranks Whose Return To (Unit) is Particularly Requested. /194

Army No	Rank.	Name and Initials.	REMARKS (e.g., present whereabouts if known).
S38120	Pte	KELSH B.L.	No 66 Course C Coy 3 ATTD Camp Pell Victoria X/List

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

COOKS - SURPLUS TO ESTABLISHMENT

2 Sgts

~~1 Cook~~

LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS (25 and 33 Grn Bn) ..... Unit

Army Form W.3009
(Adapted) (Page 2)
(Revised Jan., 1943)

20 / 43 Serial No.

PART E. Detail of Present Strength and Reinforcements required as shown in Part A of Army Form W.3009 at 0600 Hours Saturday 7 / 8 /1943.

Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I.	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP II. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP III. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.
Ammunition Examiners				Surveyors, Engineering B/F		5		Operating Room Assts.	34	43	-	G.P.O. Assistants B/F	123	132	1
Armament Artificer Fitter				Surveyors, E.A.A.				Operator, Keyboard				Hammermen			
Armament Artificer Fitter (Electrical)				Surveyors, Topographical				Operator, Line				Leather Stitchers			
Armament Artificer Fitter (M.V.)				Surveyors, Trigonometrical				Operator, Signal				Orderlies, Nursing			
Armament Artificer Fitter (A.F.V.)				Toolmakers				Operator, Switchboard				Orderlies, Nursing Mental			
Armament Artificer Instrument				Turners				Operator, Wireless				Plate Layers			
Armament Artificer Radio				Watchmakers				Opticians				Rangetakers			
Armament Artificer Signals				Welders				Painters				Rivetters			
Armament Artificer Wireless								Panel Beaters				Roughriders			
Artificer, Artillery								Photographer, Dry Plate				Saddlers			
Artificer, Engine								Predictor Numbers				Saddletree makers			
Blacksmiths								Printers				Shoemaker and Boot Repairer			
Bricklayers		1						Radiographers				Stevedores			
Computors								Riggers				Stokers, Staty. Engine			
Cooks, Hospital				GROUP II.				Sawyers				Storemen, Technical			
Coppersmiths				Armourers				Signallers				Tailors	2	2	
Dispensers				Axemen				Signwriters				Textile Refitters			
Draughtsmen				Bakers				Telescope Identfn. Numbers				Tinsmiths			
Draughtsmen (Architectural)				Bty. Comd's. Asst.				Well Borers				Vulcanizers			
Draughtsmen (Engineering)				Boilermakers				Wheelers				Wagon Erectors			
Draughtsmen (Mechanical)		1		Carpenters		2		Winchman				Whitesmiths			
Draughtsmen (Topographical)				Carpenters and Joiners				Wireman				NON TRADESMEN			
Electricians				Cooks	34	36		Woodturners				Batmen	26	26	
Electricians (M.V.)				Dental Mechanics								Caterers	1	1	
Electricians (Signals)				Driver-Mech. (Eng. and Med.)								Canteen Dts	4	4	
Fitters		1		Driver-Operator								Emp Sup	21	21	
Fitters (Cycle)				Drainers								" Records	4	4	
Fitters (Electrical)				Electricians								Guards	707	665	38
Fitters (Gun)				Electricians (Engineers)								Gen Duties	16	16	
Fitters (Instrument)				Fire Control Operators				GROUP III.				DETAILS OF NON-TRADESMEN.			
Fitters (M.V.)				Gun Operator				Battery Surveyors				HT Duties	10	10	
Fitters, Railway Signal				Hatchman				Butchers	8	7	1	Interprets	14	8	N.R.
Fitters, Signals				Height Taker				Clerks	40	40		Orderlies	22	22	
Grinder, Precision		1		Helio Operator				Clerks, Supply Sion	7	7		Pioneers	1	1	
Mechanics, Instrument				Instrument Operator				Clerks, Technical				Salv Duties	1	1	
Mechanics, Instrument (Signals)				Intelligence Duties				Coach Trimmers				Storemen	18	18	
Mechanics, Instrument (Surgical)				Joiners				Concretors				Miscellan	8	8	
Mechanics, Radio		1		Lineman				Cooks					978	939	39
Mechanics, Typewriter				Lineman, Signals				Dental Clerk Orderlies				R.A.E.	41	37	4
Mechanics, Wireless				Lithographers				Despatch Riders	1	1		ATTACHED BY W.E.			
Millwrights				Machinists, Metal				Draughtsmen, Signals				A.A.S.C.	7	9	
Operators, Excavator				Machinists, Wood				Drivers, H.T.	33	33		A.A.M.C.	12	2	10
Pattern Maker				Masons				Driver Mechanics				A.E.M.E.	3	1	1
Pharmacist				Masseurs				Driver Tptn. Plant				A.A.O.C.	2	-	N.R.
Photographer, Wet Plate				Mechanics, M.T.				Engine Hands, I.C.				A.A.V.C.	1	1	
Photowriter				Miners				Equipment Repairers				A.A.P.C.	20	18	2
Plumber				Moulders				Farriers		1		Intellig	10	10	
Saw Doctors				Nurses, Trained				Fitters' Mates				Postal	13	11	
Surveyors				Observation Post Assts.				Gun Layers				Records	6	5	
CARRIED FORWARD	-	5	-	CARRIED FORWARD	34	43	-	CARRIED FORWARD	123	132	1	Totals of columns marked * to agree with columns 4 and 7, and 1 and 10 of Part A. respectively.	1093	1033	*56

NOTES.—(a) If rank other than private is involved give details on back.
(b) Authorised trades or specialists not included in list will be added as required in spaces provided.
(c) Where A.W.A.S. and/or A.A.M.W.S. personnel are desired show details on back.
(d) Where replacement not desired note accordingly on return by insertion of N.R. in col. "Reints. Required."
(e) Where any request or notation is made on back of form, the words "See Back" should be written in one of the blank spaces on this page.

7th August 1943. ..... *Date of Despatch*

a.w. 6m bks 3/43

..... Lt. Col.
Signature of Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

LOVEDAY GROUP INT. CAMPS ATTACHED VIDE W.E.

25 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 — 12 OFF. 78 O/R's

33 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 RAISED VIDE LHQ SM 2006 OF 27/1/43 — 5 OFF. 37 O/R's

ATTACHMENT TO AF W3009 — TOTAL ATTACHED — 17 OFF. 115 O/R's

SERIAL No. 20/43 DATED 7th Aug 43

CORPS	RANKS	W.E.	POSTED STRENGTH	SURPLUS TO W.E.	DEFICIENT W.E.	REINFTS REQ.
R.A.E.	W.O. Cl. I	2	2			
	W.O. Cl.II	2	1		1	
	S/Sgt.	2	6	4		
	Sgts.	7	1		6	
	Cpls. Sprs	21	20		1	4
	Sappers Cpls	7	7			
	TOTALS	41	37	4	8	4
A.A.S.C.	S/Sgt.	1	1			
	Cpls.	4	6	2		
	Ptes.	2	2			
	TOTALS	7	9	2		
A.A.M.C.	Sgts	3	2		1	1
	Cpls	5			5	5
	Ptes	4			4	4
	TOTALS	12	2		10	10
A.A.O.C.	Cpls (shoe-Makers)	2	Nil		2	N.R.
A.E.M.E.	Cpls.(Armourers)	3	1		2	1 Saddler Grp III required
A.A.P.C.	S/Sgts.	10	5&1WO I		4	
	Sgts.	2	3	1		
	Cpls.	8	7&2 Ptes	1 Pte		2
	TOTALS	20	18	2	4	2
A.A.V.C.	Sgt.(Farrier)	1	1			
POSTAL	Sgts.	2	2			
	Cpls.	6	6			
	Ptes.	3	1		2	N.R.
	TOTALS	13	11		2	
RECORDS	Sgts.	2	1&1 S/Sgt			
	Cpls.	3	2		1	
	Ptes.	1	1			
	TOTALS	6	5		1	
INTELLI-GENCE	W.O.II	1			1	
	S/Sgts.	9	6&3Sgt1Cpl	1		
	TOTALS	10	10	1	1	
GRAND TOTALS		115	94	9	30	17

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 30 10

SECRET

SECRET NO. 135/43

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment
BARMERA, Camps.
1 Aug 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY : LHQ SM 16173 of 7 July 43 & HQ SAL of C Area 7485 of 9 July 43. (Secret 90.1.201.)

2. TRANSFER : Further to this HQ Movement Order Secret No. 123/43 of 17 July 43, the undermentioned 2 Japanese Merchant Seamen, now being fit to travel, will be transferred to Hay, NSW L of C Area. Entrainment will be on Wed. 4 Aug 43 at Barmera Rly. Stn. by 0960 hours:

WJ 17923 KAZUSAKA Kataro (Woolnk).
QJ 16551 YAGURA James (140)

3. ESCORT : Following escort has been detailed by Group H.Q. :

S 2905 Cpl. Cusack C.A.
S 110183 Pte. Kohler R.A.

4. MOVEMENT-PORCEDURE : Provisions of LHQ SM 16173 will apply. Internee KAZUSAKA will be moved from 64 Camp Hospital and C.C. No. 14B will make arrangements for search and handing over to escort.

G. L. Rowden Lieut.,
for, Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for War Diary.....

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

RELEASE ORDER : SECRET NO.82/43
H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP P/41/235 DATED
29 AUG '43.

DISTRIBUTION LIST:

GROUP COMMANDANT?
GROUP (2 i/c Rs. Gd. R.S.M.)
MAJOR DICK.
C.C. No.14D
GROUP RECORDS
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" PAYMASTER
" TRANSPORT
" POSTAL
INTELLIGENCE (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2).

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 136/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 16 163

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
31 July 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT : On Mon 2 Aug 43, theundermentioned internees will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. by 0900 hours for temporary detachment to Wayville Camp :

(1) AUTH: Verbal advice from Capt. C.F. Sexton (Security Service) 30 July 43.

Q 7308 AMERIO Carlo (No. 9 Camp)
Q 7623 DI BELLA Angelo (No. 14A Camp)

Above 2 internees required for public examination in the Bankruptcy Court, Adelaide.

Q 8982 PUGLIA Francesco (14D Camp)

Above internee to be detached pending hearing of appeal against detention.

2. ESCORT : Same escort as detailed for Movement Order Secret No. 130/43.

E. L. Roslin Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for file .....

SECRET NO: 137/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 07 21

SECRET

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
3 Aug 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LT. COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY : Telephonic advice DAA & QMG (PW & I) of 3 Aug 43.

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT : On Wed. 4 Aug 43, the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. by 0900 hours for temporary detachment to Wayville Camp.

R 36722 SEMPER Georg (No. 10 Camp)

3. ESCORT : Following has been detailed by C.C. No. 10.

S 37628 Pte. Mellor P.V.

Major,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.138/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 216

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
B A R M E R A
5 Aug 43

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: H.Q., S.A. L. of C. Area 7886 of 2 Aug 43 (Secret 90.1.141).

2. RELEASE: Sixty-seven (67) Internees from Camps as specified below, and as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Camp, for release to A.W.C. entraining at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours, Monday, 9 Aug 43 -

No. 9	Camp	-	7 Internees
No.10	"	-	1 Internee
No.14A	"	-	16 Internees
No.14D	"	-	43 "

3. ESCORT: The undermentioned officer, 2 N.C.O's and 10 O/Rs have been detailed as escort :-

Group H.Q.

S. 1187	Lieut.	Kasehagen	F.
S. 1659	L/Sgt.	Brand	H.
S. 47634	L/Cpl.	Walsh	L. J.
S.110293	Pte.	Ottens	U. H.
S. 56533	"	Waller	H. C.
S. 61008	"	Warnecken	A. C.
S. 61016	"	Burns	J. A.
S.110447	"	Maher	C. R.
S. 2618	"	Schencker	C. R.
S. 46975	"	Fuller	S.
S. 43427	"	Odgers	D. J.

4. DOCUMENTS AND PROCEDURE: Usual procedure will be carried out. Camp Commandants will arrange with Battalion Int. Officer for handing over of relevant documents.

5. MOVEMENT:
(a) Baggage from 14A and 14D to be loaded at Camps at 0730 hours and transported to Barmera Railway Station for loading on to train. Camp Commandants 14A and 14D will each detail 2 internees for this work from the party for release, and O.C. Escort will appoint 2 personnel as escort. Group Transport Officer will make necessary transport available.
(b) Remainder of internees and escort will be moved by M.T. from camps, M.T. leaving Group H.Q. at 0800 hours. Baggage of Internees from Nos. 9 and 10 will be taken on this trip. N. B. 14D require 2 vehicles for baggage and 3 for personnel.

6. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees will not carry blankets nor messing gear, but they and Escort will take tea and sugar ration for Allawoona and cut lunches. Group Q.M. will arrange for sufficient pannikins to be made available at Allawoona.

7. NOTICE: Camps will notify this H.Q. times of departure from camps.

G. L. Roche Lieut
~~Major,~~
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 216

SECRET

NOMINAL ROLL OF 67 INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE TO A.M.C. ENTRAINING AT BARMERA BY 0900 HRS. MON. 9 AUG 43
AUTHORITY: H.Q. S.A. L. Or C. AREA 7886
OF 2 AUG 43 (SECRET: (90. 1. 141)

No.9 Camp (7 Internees)

N. 9131	ATTANASIO	Feliciano
N. 9347	CRAVERO	Domenico
V.11037	PANTE	Salvatore
V.11135	RIGONI	Christiano
N. 9464	ROSINA	Luigi
V.11117	SLAVIERO	Pietro
V.11064	VENTURA	Vito

No.10 Camp (1 Internee)

Q. 414	TAUBERT	Paul Hermann

No.14A Camp (16 Internees)

N. 9706	AVALLI	Lorenzo
Q. 7431	CARUZZI	Ricardo
Q. 7981	CHINOTTO	Giuseppe
N. 9713	CRESTANI	Giuseppe
N. 9694	DALLA BONNA	Alessandro
N.9703	DALLE NOGARE	Ferruccio
W.12796	MADDALENA	Antonio
Q. 8438	MICALE	Francesco
Q. 8968	PATTI	Orazio
N. 9699	REVOLTI	Enrico
Q. 7520	ROSSI	Alexander Charles
Q. 8697	SANTOLIN	Ermenegildo
N. 9735	SANTANGELO	Gaspare
N. 9688	SILVESTRI	Paolo
Q. 8735	TOPOTIC	Luigi
N. 9744	ZAPPALA	Alfio

No.14D Camp (43 Internees)

N 9664	ALLOGGIA	Antonio
Q.30073	BARBAGALLO	Giovanni
N. 1318	BEHRENS	Hermann
N. 9138	BENETTI	Domenico
Q. 8849	CANTARUTTI	Luigi
Q. 8525	CIVITILLO	Antonio
Q.30310	CALLUDRINI	Valentino
W.12722	CUGINI	Giacomo
N. 9533	CALETTI	Alvaro
N. 9290	CAVION	Alfredo

No.14D Camp (Continued)

Q. 8226	DA FORNO	Rucciotti
Q.30304	DICHIERA	Rocco
Q. 8082	DELLA ZOPPA	Domenico
W.12293	EPIS	Giovanni
Q. 8565	FAUSTINI	Giovanni
Q. 8250	FURNO	Joseph
W.12300	FIORESE	Guerino
W.12411	FACCHINETTI	Giacomo
W.12438	GIUDICE	Stefano
W.12407	GAMBA	Giovanni
W.12771	GULBERTI	Giacomo
N. 9449	GRZINA	Albert
V. 2105	JORDAN	Walter
W.12557	MASSARA	Salvatore
Q. 7080	MUSUMECI	Angelo
Q. 8959	MAZZOLINI	Marco
Q. 8107	MANASSERO	Edoardo
Q. 8267	MARCHISOTTI	Luigi
Q. 8128	MORZONE	Michele
Q. 8133	MOFFATTI	Romolo
Q. 8967	PATTI	Rosario
Q. 8655	POZAN	Gerald B.
Q. 8991	RAGNOLI	Giuseppe
Q. 8340	ROSSO	Ernesto
N. 9805	ROSSINI	Sante
N. 1070	SLADEK	Adolf Josef
Q. 8723	SCAPIN	Ermino
Q. 8703	SUDIRO	Lawrence
Q. 8148	SCARRONE	Giovanni
Q. 8142	SBRIZZI	Valentino
Q. 8738	UBERTI	Giuseppe
S. 3086	VINCENTZ	Carl Joseph
Q.30041	VALLORTIGARA	Filippo.

MAJOR
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.139/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP P 07 22 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA
6 Aug 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D.D. of Security for S.A.

2. TEMPORARY DETACHMENT: On Monday 9 Aug 43, the undermentioned Internee will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours for temporary detachment to Wayville Camp :-

Q.30218 NAVONI Francesco (14D Camp).

3. ESCORT: Same escort as detailed for Movement Order Secret No.138/43 of 5 Aug 43.

P. L. Rourke
Lieut.
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.140/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 06 31

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
BARMERA.
18 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. TRANSFER : INTER-CAMP: The transfer of the undermentioned internees from Moorook to 14B Camp and vice-versa, will be effected on Thurs, 19 Aug '43 :-

(a) From Moorook to 14B

IJ 50225	CHO	Seki	No
IJ 50796	SIA	Kai	Seng
IJ 50184	TJIOE	Kian	Liong
IJ 50186	TJIOE	Kian	Hien

(b) From 14B Camp to Moorook

CJ 22227	KAKAZU	Koso
CJ 18783	FUJIMOTO	Kumaji
CJ 22586	UECHI	Zensuke
CJ 18776	ETO	Hiromu.

2. ESCORT: O.C., Moorook to detail.

3. MOVEMENT: O.C., Moorook will arrange for M.T. with internees as per (a) above to report to 14B at 1130 hours, and for movement (b) above to depart from 14B at 1400 hours.

4. NOTICE: C.C., 14B and O.C., Moorook will report by telephone on completion of movement.

Arthur Dick
Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION:
Group Commandant,
" 2 i/c (B.C. Res. Gd.) (R.S.M.)
C.C. No.14B
O.C. Moorook
Major A Dick
Escort Moorook
Group S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Transport
" Q.M.
Group Paymaster
" Postal
" Intelligence (2)
" Records
War Diary
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.141/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 21 11

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
20 AUG '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of 20 Aug '43 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. ARRIVAL: At 1755 hours, Sat. 21 Aug '43 the undermentioned internee will arrive by train at Farmer's Siding from detachment at Wayville and will be returned to No.10 Camp :-

R.36864 PICHTSMEYER Paul.

3. ESCORT: 1 N.C.O. (Cpl. Lawrence) and 30/Rs return to parent camp Group H.Q. on completion of movement.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, O.C., Res Gd., R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.10
Group S.M.O.
Q.M.
RECORDS
TRANSPORT
INTELLIGENCE (2)
POSTAL
PAYMASTER
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.142/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 11 115

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA. 24 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. TRANSFER : INTER-CAMP: The transfer of the undermentioned internee (at present detached as orderly in 64 Camp Hospital) from Moorook West to 14B Camp is approved and will be effected as from and including Wed. 25 Aug '43 :-

IJ 50196 ANG Poo Hok.

2. Camp Commandant, No.14B Camp and O.C., Moorook will make necessary arrangements.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

DISTRIBUTION
Grp Commdt.
" (2 i/c, Rs Gd, R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.14B
O.C. Moorook
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
RECORDS
INTELLIGENCE (2)
POSTAL
PAYMASTER
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET No.145/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP - P/41/230

Group Commandant,
" (2 i/c, O.C. Rs Gd., RSM)
Major Dick
C.C. No. 9
C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group S.M.O.
" Records
" Paymaster
" S.D.O.
" Postal
" Transport
" Q.M.
" Intelligence (2)
N.C.O.-i/c-Escort (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.143/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP S E C R E T
P 41 230

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
25 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 10136 of 24 Aug '43.

2. RELEASE: Forty six (46) internees from camps as specified hereunder and vide nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Camp for release to A.W.C. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours, Tues, 31 Aug '43 :-

No.	9	Camp	-	5 Internees
"	10	"	-	2 "
"	14A	"	-	12 "
"	14D	"	-	27 "

3. DOCUMENTS & PROCEDURE: Usual procedure will be observed. Camp Commandants will arrange with Bn. Int Officer for handing over of relevant documents.

4. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport to leave Group H.Q. with Escort by 0730 hours, Tues 31 Aug '43, for camps thence to Barmera Railway Station.

5. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees will not carry blankets nor messing gear, but they and escort will take tea and sugar ration for Allawoona and cut lunches. Group Q.M. will arrange for sufficient pannikins to be available at Allawoona.

6. ESCORT: The following escort of 2 N.C.O's and 5 O/Rs has been detailed by Group H.Q. :-

S. 47015	Cpl.	MOORE	L.A.
S.212625	"	BATES	A.H.
S. 1538	Pte.	MAYO	E.J.
S.110183	"	KOHLER	R.A.
S. 37668	"	GRILLETT	C.
S. 56533	"	WALLER	H.C.
S.110447	"	MAHAR	C.R.

7. NOTICE: Camps will notify this H.Q. of times of departure from camps.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - WAR DIARY

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 230 S E C R E T

NOMINAL ROLL OF 46 INTERNEES TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE FOR RELEASE TO A W C ENTRAINING AT BARMERA BY 0900 HOURS TUES 31 AUG '43

No.9 INTERNMENT CAMP

S.13086	CANINO	Carmelo
S.13081	MITTIGA	Pasquale
S.13146	PENNUCCI	Onofrio
S.13099	TOMINELLO	Basile
S.13032	VALENTE	Savino

No.10 INTERNMENT CAMP

Q.383	BEMBIC	Anton
Q.395	MITEFF	Peter Panmont

No.14A INTERNMENT CAMP

W.13704	BERTOCCHI	Annunzio
Q. 7794	BLANCO	Giuseppe
Q.8308	CAVALLARO	Giuseppe
Q.30587	CIRAULO	Calogero
W.13257	MANNO	Vincenzo
W.15185	MINCIULLO	Ernesto
W.13663	MOTTO BOSCHIS	Anelio Fidele
W.13829	PELLIZZARI	Abramo
Q. 7893	RAPETTI	Luigi
Q. 7894	RAPETTI	Stefano
W.15186	SCHERZA	Leonardo
Q. 7731	VITANZA	Vincenzo

No.14D INTERNMENT CAMP

W.15155	CAMPANIELLO	Gaetano
W.13718	CAPUTO	Santo
W.13589	CANUSO	Giuseppe
Q. 8301	CALLIGARO	Lucinio
N. 9709	COMPARIN	Stefano
W.13232	FAVARO	Ernesto
W.13229	FOPPOLI	Carlo
W.13449	FOPPOLI	Michele
W.13235	GHERARDI	Sergio
W.13781	LAMBERTI	Augusto
W.15222	LICCIARDELLO	Giuseppe Di G.
W.15225	LICCIARDELLO	Giuseppe di S.
W.13246	LO' CICERO	Salvatore
Q. 8600	MARC GRIVAZ	Geramia
W.13511	MAZZACHI	Domenico
W.13441	MORI	Narciso
W.13250	MORONI	Peter
W.13626	PASSAMANI	Amilio
W.15159	PERETTI	Dante
W.15158	PEZZANITE	Enrico C.
W.13553	SAVOLDELLI	Bartolo
W.13998	SPUTORI	Angelo
W.13353	SONZOGNI	Pietro
W.13478	TIRABOSCHI	Giovanni
W.13534	TIBERIO	Tomasso
W.13463	ZANGA	Natale
W.13562	TOMBA	Bortolo

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.144/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 52 28

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA.
25 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. HOSPITAL DISCHARGE : RETURN TO CAMP: The undermentioned internee will be discharged from 64th Camp Hospital at 1400 hours on 26 Aug '43 and will be returned to Moorook West :-

CJ 22014 OGA Mosaki.

2. O.C., Moorook will arrange for necessary escort and will report to this H.Q. on completion of the movement.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, Rs. Gd., RSM.)
Major Dick
O.C. Moorook
S.M.O.
RECORDS
INTELLIGENCE (2)
POSTAL
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.145/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 04 77

MOVEMENT ORDER.

DISTRIBUTION LIST
Group Commandant,
" (2 i/c, RS. GD., R.S.M.)
MAJOR DICK
C.C. No.14A
GROUP S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" RECORDS
" PAYMASTER
" POSTAL
" TRANSPORT
" Q.M.
INTELLIGENCE (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.145/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 04 77

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps.
BARMERA. 28 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice of even date from DAA & QMG (PW & I).

2. ARRIVALS: At 1755 hours Saturday 28 Jun '43, three (3) internees as under will arrive by train for allocation to No.14A Camp -

W.12537	BETTI	Alessi
W.12939	CARNEMOLLA	Francesco Di Angelo
W.15704	SIMONELLI	Valmiro.

3. ESCORT: On completion of movement escort will return to Group H.Q.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport.

5. SEARCH: Usual searches to be carried out before being allotted to quarters.

6. RECEPTION & SECURITY: Security will pass from Escort to Camp Commandant on arrival at Camp. Receipts will be given and all relevent documents brought to Group H.Q.

7. COMPLETION: This H.Q. to be notified by Camp Commandant on completion of Movement.

Major,
for Lt.-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.145/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP P 05 54 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
28 Aug '43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT.-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: H.Q. S.A. L. of C. Area memo 32972 of 25 Aug '43, contained in C.R. 83a. 19. 210.

2. TRANSFER: The undermentioned internee will be transferred from this Group to No.4 Camp, Tatura, for accommodation with his daughter WJF.17828 MORISHIMA Fude. He will entrain on Wed 1 Sep '43 at Renmark Rlwy. Stn. at 1024 hrs :-

WJ.17809 MORISHIMA Jintaro (Woolenook).

3. ESCORT: Group H.Q. will provide escort of 1 N.C.O. Viz. - L/Cpl S.45037 Tregilgas J.M. Escort will take charge of internee at Renmark Rlwy. Stn. and will be responsible for all documents and receipts until such time as internee is handed over at destination. All receipts will be returned to this H.Q.

4. TRANSPORT: O.C., Woolenook will arrange for transport of internee and baggage to Renmark Rlwy. Stn.

5. SEARCH: Internee and baggage will be searched prior to departure.

6. HAND LUGGAGE: One blanket, messing gear and cut lunch will be carried.

7. GROUP Q.M.P Necessary transfers will be arranged.

8. WARRANTS: Rail Warrants and F.59's will be issued by Group H.Q.

9. DOCUMENTS: All relevant documents will be handed to escort.

10. PAY: Pay Office will make any necessary adjustments.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for -

DISTRIBUTION:
Group Commandant,
" (2 i/c, O.C. Res. Gd., R.S.M.)
Major Dick.
O.C. Woolenook.
Group S.M.O.
" RECORDS
" PAYMASTER
" S.D.O.
" POSTAL
" Q.M.

INTELLIGENCE (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)
N.C.O.-i/c-Escort (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.81A/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 231

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
Barmera. 31 Aug '43.

CORRIGENDUM
to
RELEASE ORDER SECRET NO.81/43 OF 28 AUG '43.

1. DELETION: From the above order delete all reference to :-

Q.8065 PIRRONE Agatino (14A).

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for-.

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant,
" (2 i/c, O.C., Res. Gd., R.S.M.).
Major Dick.
C.C. No.14A, 14D, 9.

Group RECORDS
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" PAYMASTER
" TRANSPORT
" TRANSPORT
" POSTAL
INTELLIGENCE (2)
✓FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.74/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 207

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps.
BARMERA. 8 Aug 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113, D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 5 Aug 43.

2. RELEASE:

(a) Reference this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.128/43 of 24 Jul 43, it is advised that thirty-five (35) of the internees detached Wayville, were released to A.W.C. on 4 Aug 43, from following camps:-

~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~

viz :	No.9 Camp	-	4 released
	" 14A "	-	15 "
	" 14D "	-	16 "

(b) Q.8235 DELLA VEDOVA Giuseppe (14D) remains detached to Wayville Camp.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease as from date of release.

[signature]
Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO.73/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 207

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A 10 AUG 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 9 Aug 43.

2. RELEASE:
(a) Reference this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.128/43 of 24 Jul 43, and further to Notice of Release Order 74/43 of 8 Aug 43.
(b) Q.8235 DELLA VEDOVA Giuseppe (14D) was released at Wayville to A.W.C. on 9 Aug 43.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasee will be shown as strength decrease as from date of release.

Arthur Dick

MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for-
DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
Major Dick
C.C. No.14D
Pay
Q.M.
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Records
Postal
Intelligence
War Diary
File (2)

War Diary

SECRET NO.74/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 220

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA. 10 Aug 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned two (2) internees will be released, subject to restrictions and vide authorities specified below on Wed. 11 Aug 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours, Thurs 12 Aug 43 for Adelaide.

AUTHORITY D.D. OF S. MEMO 9568 OF 3 AUG 43.
V.11156 DI MATTINA Bartolo (14D Camp).

AUTHORITY D.D. OF S. MEMO 9558 OF 5 AUG 43.
Q. 478 WISNIEWSKI John (No.10 Camp).

2. Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

A. Dick MAJOR,
FOR LIEUT-COL COMMANDANT,
LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

Copy for -. War Diary

DISTRIBUTION:

GROUP COMMANDANT
" 2 I/C O.C. RES. GUARD, R.S.M.O
MAJOR A. DICK
C.C. NO.10
C.C. No.14D
RECORDS
S.M.O."
S.D.O.
Q.M.
INTELLIGENCE (2)
PAYMASTER
TRANSPORT
POSTAL
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.75/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 221

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A. 11 Aug 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: Telephonic advice even date from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.).

2. RELEASE ON PAROLE: The undermentioned internee will be released on parole, on compassionate grounds, for 4 weeks on Wed, 11 Aug 43 for Brisbane Queensland and will entrain at Barmera on Thurs, 12 Aug 43 at 0900 hours :-

Q.7776 AMENDOLA Nicola (14D).

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandant, 14D will arrange with Lieut. Roesler for completion of necessary documents.

4. DETACHMENT: Internee will be treated as "detached on parole.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.76/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 225

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
12 AUG 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 9697 of 10 Aug 43.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned internee will be released subject to restrictions on Thurs, 12 Aug 43, and will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours, Fri, 13 Aug 43 for Adelaide :-

Q.7001 MUCCIA Adriano (Dr.) - 14D Camp.

3. Camp Commandant, 14D Internment Camp will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, O.C. Res. Gd., R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.14D
RECORDS
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.

INTELLIGENCE(2)
PAYMASTER
TRANSPORT
POSTAL
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.77/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 227

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA. 15 Aug '43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned two (2) internees will be released, wsubject to restrictions, and vide authorities specified below, on Mon 16 Aug '43. They will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. for places shown, on Tues 17 Aug '43 :-

(a) Authority D.D. of S. memo 8690 of 9 July '43.
Q.8432 FAGGIONE Luigi (No.9 Camp) to Brisbane Q'sld.
(b) Authority D.D. of S. memo 9653 of 9 Aug 43 -
N.9535 SPEZIALE Bartolo (No.9 Camp) to Adelaide.

2. Camp Commandant, No.9 will arrange with Grp Int. Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, O.C. Res. Gd. R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.9
Records.
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
Intelligance (2)
Paymaster
Transport
Postal
War Diary
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.77A/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 227

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA. 16 Aug '43.

CORRIGENDUM

TO

RELEASE ORDER SECRET No.77/43 OF 15 AUGUST '43

1. DELETION: From the above order delete all reference to :-
Q.8432 FACCIONE Luigi (No.9 Camp).

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant,
" (2 i/c, O.C., Res Gd., R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.9
RECORDS.

S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
INTELLIGENCE(2)
PAY
TRANSPORT

POSTAL
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.77A/43

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 227

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA. 16 Aug '43.

CORRIGENDUM

TO

RELEASE ORDER SECRET No.77/43 OF 15 AUGUST '43

1. DELETION: From the above order delete all reference to :-
Q.8432 PACCIONE Luigi (No.9 Camp).

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.78/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP P 41 227 SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A
17 Aug '43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 8690 of 9 Jul '43.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned internee will be released subject to restrictions on Wed, 18 Aug '43 and will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn. on Thurs, 19 Aug '43 by 0900 hours en route to Brisbane :-

Q.8432 FAGGIONE Luigi (No.9 Camp).

3. Camp Commandant, No.9 Camp will arrange with Grp Int Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

4. RAIL ACCOMMODATION (sleeper) has been reserved from Murray Bridge to Brisbane.

5. Camp Commandant, No.9 Camp will obtain signature of releasee on Form WF 162 to cover the extra cost incurred for "sleeper".

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary.

DISTRIBUTION:
Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, O.C. Res. Gd., R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.9
Records.
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
Intelligence (2)
Paymaster
Transport
Postal
War Diary
File (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.79/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 216

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA. 17 Aug '43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: A.A.F. A.113 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (P.W. & I.) dated 16 Aug '43.

2. RELEASE:
Reference (a) This H.Q. Movement Order Secret No.138/43 of 5 Aug '43.

(b) Corrigendum to above, viz Secret No.138A/43 of 7 Aug'43, deleting following names :-

Q.8438	MICALE	Francesco	(14A Camp)
N.9664	ALLOGGIA	Antonio	(14D Camp).

(c) Telephonic advice of 14 Aug '43 advising return that day per ambulance of -

Q.8967 PATTI Rosario (to 14D Camp).

It is advised that the remaining 64 Internees were released at Wayville on 13 Aug '43 to A.W.C., from camps as follows :-

No. 9	-	7 Releasees
" 10	-	1 Release
" 14A	-	15 Releasees
" 14D	-	41 "
		64

3. STRENGTH DECREASE: Releasees will be shown as strength decrease as from date of release.

Major,
for Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Intern. Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION
Group Commandant
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.10
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group Paymaster
" Q.M.
" " S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" RECORDS
" POSTAL
" INTELLIGENCE (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

DISTRIBUTION

TO RELEASE ORDER - SEC. NO.81/43

P/41/231 DATED 28 AUG 43.

GRP COMMANDANT
" (2i/c, RS.GD. R.S.M.)
MAJOR DICK -
C.C. No. 9 -
C.C. No.14A -
C.C. No.14D -
GRP RECORDS -
GRP S.M.O. -
GRP S.D.O. -
GRP Q.M. -
GRP PAYMASTER
GRP TRANSPORT -
GRP POSTAL -
INTELLIGENCE (2) -
WAR DIARY -
FILE (2) -

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.80/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P 41 229

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
B A R M E R A. 21 AUG '43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LIEUT-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 9915 of 17 Aug '43.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned ~~4 (four)~~ 3 (three) internees will be released subject to Restrictions on Mon., 23 Aug 43 and will entrain at Barmera Rlwy. Stn. on Tues., 24 Aug '43 by 0900 hours, en route to Adelaide :-

~~N.9614~~	~~COSTA~~	~~Bartolomeo~~	~~(No. 9 Camp)~~
N.9715	COSSU	Giovanni	(No.14A ")
Q.7543	BELLAVER	Simone	(No.14D ")
N.9031	CALABRO	Giuseppe	(No.14D ").

3. Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

Major,
For Lieut-Col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

COPY FOR - War Diary

DISTRIBUTION

Group Commandant
" (2 i/c, O.C. Res. Cd., R.S.M.)
Major A. Dick
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D.
RECORDS.
S.M.O.
S.D.O.
Q.M.
INTELLIGENCE (2)
PAYMASTER
TRANSPORT
POSTAL
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.81/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET
P 41 231

H.Q. Loveday Group Int Camps,
B A R M E R A.
28 Aug '43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LT.-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. RELEASE: The undermentioned nine (9) internees will be released, subject to Restrictions and vide authorities specified below on Tuesday, 31 Aug '43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 hours, Wed, 1 Sep '43 for destinations as stated hereunder :-

For Adelaide :-

AUTHORITY D.D. of S. Memo 10125 of 24 Aug '43.

S.13120	MEZZINO	Simone	(14D).

AUTHORITY D.D. of S. Memo 10130 of 24 Aug '43.

S.30062	ACCORNERO	Bartolomeo	(14D)
Q.30674	BARBI	Nino	"
Q. 8679	RIVERA	Giovanni	"
Q. 8065	PIRRONE	Agatino	(14A).

AUTHORITY D.D. of S. Memo 10126 of 24 Aug '43.

S.13122	AZZALLINI	Illarione	(14D)
S.13116	LUCIVERO	Corrado	(14A).
S.13152	RILLO	Antonio	(9).

For Sydney:-

AUTHORITY D.D. of S. Memo 10129 of 23 Aug '43.

Q. 114	MENDE	Ernst	Jacob	(14D).

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp commandants concerned will arrange with Grp Int Officer (Lt. E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Releasees and baggage to be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Tpt. Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Railway Station.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue Rail Warrants and A.A.F. F.59's. Cut lunches will be carried.

6. NOTICE: Camp Commandants to advise this H.Q. on departure of releasees from camps.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

copy for - WAR DIARY.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET No.82/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GRP SECRET.
P 41 235

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps,
BARMERA. 29 Aug '43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LT.-COL E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D.D. of S. memo 10205 of 25 Aug '43.

2. RELEASE: The undermentioned internee will be released, subject to Restrictions on Tuesday, 31 Aug '43 and will entrain at Barmera Rlwy Stn. on Wednesday, 1 Sep '43 by 0900 hours, for Adelaide :-

Q.269 LECHNER Paul (Escapee) (No.14D Camp).

3. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandant will arrange with Group Int Officer (Lt. E. L. Roesler) for completion of all necessary documents.

4. SEARCH: Releasee and baggage to be searched prior to departure.

5. TRANSPORT: Group Tpt. Officer will make necessary arrangements for transport from Camp to Rlwy. Stn.

6. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue Rail Warrant and F.59. Cut lunch will be carried.

7. NOTICE: Camp Commandant to advise this H.Q. on departure of releasee from camp.

Major,
for Lt.-col Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

Copy for - War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or ~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit 14B Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1 August 43 *To* 31 August 43.

Place	Date AUGUST.	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c
14B Int.Camp.	1		Inspection V.Good. 153 Internees out for Route March for two hours.	
"	2		Inspection V.Good.	
"	3		" "	
"	4		" " Visitors Cpts.Baruh & Smith on test of lighting in Compound Mess Huts.	
"	5		" " Raided and searched No.16 Hut.Result 'Nil'. Conference with Col.Dean and Major Cornish on Compound Hospital.	
"	6		" "	
"	7		" "	
"	8		" "	
"	9		" "	
"	10		" " Visitors Col.Dean and Major.Dick. Exhibition of Hobby work in Compound.	
"	11		" " Hut No.18 raided and searched. Result 'Nil'. Token money issued to Internees in lieu of chits.	
"	12		" "	
"	13		" "	
"	14		" "	
"	15		" "	
"	16		" " Interness sent to work without escort.	
"	17		" " CJ.19164 MISHIRO Michitaro died in Compound Hospital at 0320 hrs Raided and searched Hut No.4 Result 'Nil'.	
			Conference of C/Comdts at Group H.Q's 1400 hrs re concert at Barmera.	
"	18		" " Funeral of MISHIRO at 1030 hrs attended by 61 Interness. Inquest on MISHIRO at Barmera 1400 hours.	

D.3455/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

(2)

WAR DIARY or ~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY~~

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit 14B Internment Camp. Date and Time.—From 1 August 43 To 31 August 43.

Place	Date AUGUST.	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
14B Int.Camp.	19 gall		Inspection V.Good. Visitor Col.Dean. 4 Internees out to Moorook. 4 Internees in from Moorook.	
"	20 gall		Inspection V.Good.	
"	21 gall		" " Guards changed. 1 Sentry only in Towers. A & B Guard change alternate days and guard both A & B perimeters. Lieut.Hawke to Rec.Leave.	
"	22 gall		" " Raided and searched No.14 Hut. Result 'Nil'.	
"	23 gall		" "	
"	24 gall		" " Visitor Major.Broadbent.(Hygiene.)	
"	25 gall		" " Internee working party from Group H.Q.'s searched on return for Clothing from Dye works reported missing from Dye Works by H.Q.'s No clothing found. Visitor Major.Dennis D.A. & Q.M.G. POW & I One Internee marched in from Moorook. Capt.Davis marched out to Larrimar. (Detached for duty)	
"	26 gall		" " Concert for troops in Barmera by S.A. L. of C. Band & Concert party.	
"	27 gall		" " Hut No.7 Raided and searched Result 'Nil'. Lt.Jennings attached for duty. Lieut.Hawke to school NSW. L. of C. Area.	
"	28 gall		" " Twelve AIF personnel marched out.	
"	29 gall		" " ~~Inspection V.Good.~~	
"	30 gall		" "	
"	31 gall		" " Hut No.2 Raided and searched Result 'Nil'.	

G.A.McRae
MAJOR
Commandant, No. 14B, P.O.W. Camp
BARMERA

D.3435/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp, LOVEDAY *Date and Time.—From* 1st August 43 *To* 31 August 43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	2 Aug.43		Nine Local Italian and 2 Local German Internees detached to Adelaide for hearing of Appeals.	
			Q.30187 LOCCISANO Rocco released from Internment at Loveday.	
	3 Aug.43		Major Davies and Capt.Richards reported to 14D HQ. to hold Court of Inquiry into escape of Internee - N.1434 SSCHREIBER G.	
	4 Aug.43		Sixteen Local Italian Internees released ay Wayville Camp for work with A.W.C.	
	5.Aug.43		Capt.Smith; WO.McDonner and Mr.Lumm of E.S.B. inspected 14D Compound.	
	9 Aug.43		Thirty Eight Local Italian and 4 Local German Internees detached to Wayville Camp pending release.	
			Internee-Q.30218 NAVONI F. detached to Wayville Camp pending hearing of Appeal	
			Internee-V.11161 SCOGNAMILLO G. awarded 28 days detention for using personal violence to another internee.	
			S.19663 Capt. C.B.Martin marched in for Guard duties.	
			Q.8235 DELLA-VEDOVA G. released from Internment at Wayville Camp for work with A.W.C.	
	10 Aug.43		Internee-R.36793 TENGLER J. died at Barmera Base Hospital at 0820 hours (Ulcerative endocarditis.)	
	11 Aug.43		Internee-V.11156 DIMATTINA B. released from Internment at Loveday	
			Internee - Q.7776 AMENDOLA N. detached on parole for 4 weeks.	
			Seven Local Italian Internees rejoined Compound from detached Wayville for hearing of Appeal	
	12 Aug.43		Internee - Q.7001 MUGGIA A. released from internment at Loveday	
			S.50217 Pte.FITZSIMMONS K.J. (A.W.L.) marched out to "X" List.	
	13 Aug.43		Internee - W.12300 FIORESE G. released from Internment at Wayville Camp to A.W.C.	
			Thirty six Local Italian and 4 Local German Internees released from Internment at Wayville Camp for work with A.W.C.	
			Internee-W.12870 TERRAVECCHIA M. evacuated to Royal Adelaide Hospital.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D...Internment...Camp, LOVEDAY *Date and Time.—From* ....1 August 43.....*To*.....31 August 43.....

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	14 Aug.43		4 Local Italian and 1 Local German Internees rejoined Compound from detached Wayville for hearing of Appeals. Q.8967 PATTI R. rejoined Compound from detached Wayville pending release for work. (Refused to Work)	
	21 Aug.43		Major McKinna and Capt.Cundy inspected remounts and stables of 14C/D Camps.	
	23 Aug.43		N.9031 CALABRO G. released from Internment at Loveday.	
	24 Aug.43		Major Broadbent inspected 14D Camp. and Compound. Internee-W.4021 SPORL W.H. awarded 7 days detention for using personal violence to another internee.	
	26 Aug.43		Capt.Sexton of Security Service interviewed Internees with a view to release. 10 Other Ranks marched in for Guard Duties (Attached from 8 AUX.HT.Coy) SX.10961 Lieut.J.Noble rejoined Unit from No.11 "A & Q" Course.	
	27 Aug.43		Internee-Q.7541 MOTTARELLI V. released Internment to A.W.C from yatala Labor Gaol.	
	28 Aug.43		Five A.I.F. personnel marched out on draft.	
	31 Aug.43		Twenty Seven Local Italian Internees detached to Wayville Camp pending release. Five Local Italian and 2 Local German Internees released Internment at Loveday. WX.10077 Lieut.R.J.Sears attached from GDD for Guard duties.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit No. 9 Internment Camp. *Date and Time.—From* 1st August 43. *To* 31st August 43.

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No.9.Internment Camp, Barmera.	2/8/43	0800	13 Internees m/out to Tribunal Adelaide	
	3/8/43	1530	13163 Internee BELLIFEMINE C. released	
		0800	Released Internee m/out to Adelaide	
		1130	Lt-Col Dean held Orderly Room No. 9 Camp	
" "	6/8/43		Lieut Fraser took over duties as A/Adjt.	
" "	7/8/43		Capt. Chap. Walsh admitted to 34th Camp Hospital	
" "	8/8/43	0900	Padre Davies held Church service in Canteen	
" "			7 Internees withdrawn and quartered overnight in Hut 88 pending detachment to Wayville	
" "			Internee BONASSI released from detention to Compound	
" "	9/8/43		7 Internees detached to Wayville pending release	
" "			4 Internees released from Wayville shown detached 27 July 43	
" "			Mr Hill, lawyer visited camp to interview internees	
" "	10/8/43	2100	Col. Oake & Major Hamer from L.H.Q. visited Guard with Col Dean & Major Hunkin	
" "	11/8/43		Col. Oake & Major Hamer visited camp area.	
" "			7 Internees returned to Compound from Tribunal Wayville- ALBUINO, BUSSA (2), MONTECUCCO, BONUTTO, CURRO, VESCHETTI G.	
" "	12/8/43		Capt. Chap Walsh m/in from 34th Camp Hospital	
" "			Major Hill attended conference Grp.HQs. re Rec. Hall	
" "	13/8/43		Caterer W.O.Meldrum introduced new Caterer W.O.McKell. New caterer visited kitchens	
" "			Major Hill attended Security Conference at Group H.Qs.	
" "	14/8/43		Lt. Holly resumed duties as Adjutant.	
		1800	6 Internees m/in from tribunal Adelaide.	
" "	15/8/43	1100	8432 FAGGIONE L. m/in from Royal.Adel.Hosp. through Barmer Base Hospital	
" "	16/8/43	1530	9535 SPEZIALE released.	
" "	17/8/43	0800	(1) One released internee m/out to Adelaide.	
" "	18/8/43	1600	Internee 8432 FAGGIONE L released	
		1400	Pte CURNOW and Pte BUGG m/out to Group HQ for transfer to G.D.D.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit No. 9 Internment Camp *Date and Time.—From* 1st August 43 *To* 31st August 43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No.9.Internment Camp, Barmera.	19/8/43	0800	(1) One released internee m/out to Brisbane	
	21/8/43	1800	Voting conducted during day. 111 personnel voted	
	25/8/43	1000	Mjr BROADBENT D.A.D. Hygiene made inspection of camp.	
" "	26/8/43	1500	Mjr SHARDAND visited Camp.	
		1900	Camp personnel attended concert at Barmera by A.A.E.S.	
" "	27/8/43	1100	S.A.L. of C. Area Band and Members of A.A.E.S. Concert Party shown over Camp Area.	
" "	28/8/43	0800	4 Guard personnel m/out on A.I.F. draft	
	29/8/43	0930	S.A.L. of C. Area Band visited camp & played items.	
" "		1000	Mr Justice Reed & Capt Sexton Informal Committee arrived to interrogate Internees.	
" "	30/8/43	0930	Informal Committee arrived.	
		1700	Internee LUPPI B. m/in from 64th Camp Hospital.	
" "	31/8/43	0800	~~5 Internees m/out to Wayville pending release.~~	
		0930	Informal Committee arrived	
		1530	(1) One Private m/in on guard strength.	
" "		1630	Internee RILLO A. released	
		1900	Pte JENKINS D.L. m/out. Pte BAWDEN m/in.	

Major Commandant
No. 9 Internment Camp

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit No.10 Internment Camp *Date and Time.—From* 1 Aug'43 *To* 31 Aug'43

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c
LOVEDAY	1 Aug'43	1000 hrs	Cold wind. Church Parade Cancelled.	Lof
	2 " 43	0930 hrs	Overcast sky, but only few showers.	Lof
	3 " 43	0930 "	Still cloudy and cold.	Lof
	4 " 43	0930 "	Choppy winds, cold	Lof
	5 " 43	0930 "	Rain threatening , cleared off in evening.	Lof
	6 " 43	0930 "	Water cut off in Irrigation Channels from 0800 to 1200 hrs.	Lof
	7 " 43	1530	No 10 Camp supplied Barmera Picquet.	Lof
	8 " 43	0930 "	Odd showers during night and day.	Lof
	9 " 43	0930 "	Frosty morning, clear day.	Lof
	10 " 43	0930 "	Cold early morning, light clouds during day.	Lof
	11 " 43	0930 "	Cold winds, still no rain.	Lof
	12 " 43	1100 "	Camp Pay Parade.	Lof
	13 " 43	0600 "	Heavy frost, followed by perfect morning.	Lof
	14 " 43	0930 "	Search Raids on Huts 46 and 61. All Internees & Buggage searched.	Lof

D.3455/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY

(Erase heading not required).

Army Form C.2118 (adapted.)

Unit No 10 Internment Camp Date and Time.—From 1 Aug '43 To 31 Aug '43

Place	Date	Hour	Summary of Events and Information	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	15 Aug '43	0400 hrs	Light rain continuing at intervals throughout day	LoP
	16 " 43	0830 "	New Security scheme for Guarding Internees Working Parties inaugurated, Particulars explained to Guards and Internees by Adjutant.	LoP
	17 Aug '43	0930 "	Adjutant's inspection of Guards and Supervisors of working parties.	
	18 " 43	1400 "	New North American manufactured rifles issued to personnel.	LoP
	19 " 43	0930 "	Bright day, overhauling targets in preparation for firing new rifles.	
	20 " 43	0900 "	Range practice begins with new rifles. Magazines in some cases proved defective.	LoP
	21 " 43	0800 "	Polling Booth in Camp in charge of Capt Winton.	
	22 " 43	1000 "	Few showers early.	
	23 " 43	0830 "	Continuation of Range Practices. I/C Lieut C.F.SOWDEN.	LoP
	24 " 43	0900 "	Range Practice "Hotchkiss" for personnel not previously passed.	
	25 " 43	1400 "	Camp and Compound inspection by Major Broadbent (Hygiene)	LoP
	26 " 43	1100 "	Pay Parade. 2000. "Revue" in Barmera Theatre by A.W.A.S.Party and S.A. L of C Band.	
	27 " 43	2000 "	Repeat performance of Revue. 50% personnel attending each performance.	LoP
	28 " 43	0900 "	Few showers overnight. Bright morning.	
	29 " 43	1000 "	Fine and cold by day and night.	LoP
	30 " 43	0930 "	Latest arrivals in Camp put through L.M.G.(Hotchkiss Gun) training.	
	31 " 43	0930 "	Two internees to Adelaide, awaiting release.	LoP

Lo Parkes Capt
Adjt

[signature] Major
Camp Commandant

D.3435/5.39.—C.4788.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

14 OCT 1943

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

SHEET 1.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st Sept.1943 *To* 30th Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT. 1.		Capt. D.N.Kekwick from 105 A.G.H. reports for duty to 34th Camp Hospital.	
			Internee WJ.17809 MORISHIMA Tintaro transferred to Tatura.	
	2.		Lieut.Smith & 1 Sgt (8 Aux H.T.) arrived for inspection (Woolenook). on 30 Aug--and left for Adelaide on 1st Sept 43	
			Capt. C. Patsoyannis- Greek Chaplain--arrived.	
	4.		Capt.N.A.Buckenara left for G.D.D.	
			Lt.Col.E.T.Dean returned from leave.	
	5.		Church Parade in New Recreational Hall. First use of Hall.	
	6.		Capt. J.S.Thompson detached for duty to P.W.& I.	
			Brig. W.J.Urquhart arrived from L.H.Q. on visit.	
			Capt. D.C.Kimber arrived from G.D.D.Wayville for duty.	
	7.		6 Internees released from No 9 to Adelaide entraining on 8/9/43.	
			Internee N.9038 DONATO B.(No 9) released to Sydney.	
			18 Internees entrained to Wayville for release, to A.W.C. (1 from No 9----5 from 14A---12 from 14D)	
	8.		Brig. W.J.Urquhart left at 0900 hrs.	
			Dr Geo W,Morel. International Red Cross-arrived from Mildura visited 14C.	
			Lieut. J.W.Smith to Adelaide for Medical Board.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 2.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. Date and Time:—From 1st Sept 1943 To 30th Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT 8(contd)		8 Internees from No 9 released to Adelaide.	
			Pte J.A.LYNCH killed himself at 2200 hrs in hut at 14A with rifle.	
			Internee Q.7776 AMENDOLIA Nicola (14D) parole of 4 weeks from 11/8/43-expired- has not returned.	
	9.		Dr Morel visited 14D and 10 Camps.	
			8 Internees released to Adelaide.	
			Q.7407 Internee VACCA Ottavio of 14D released to Brisbane.	
	10.		Dr Morel visited 9 and 14A Camps.	
			Pte J.A.Lynch buried at 1600 hrs in Barmera Military Cemetery. Salvation Army Representative officiated.	
			6 Local Italians marched in from Liverpool.	
	11.		Dr Morel to Adelaide with Col.Dean after visiting Woolenook and 14B and Moorook.	
			13 internees released at Wayville to A.W.C.	
			Internees Q.8201 CALLIGARO Lucinio) returned to 14D Q.8600 MARC GRIVAZ Geramini) release refused Wayville.	
	13		Official Visitors Messrs Sanderson, Ray, McNally & Sanderson Jr. arrived.	
			Major Hutton, Capt. Crompton & a Lieut. visited re Court of Inquiry--Suicide--M.T.accident.	
			8 Internees released at Wayville to Manpower.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY. SHEET 3.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. *Date and Time:—From* 1st Sept.1943 *To* 30th Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT 13 (Contd)		Major L.Ray Meyer,Major Denvil,Lieut Mitchell,W.O.Parker visited on Conference and Inspection.	
			Internee N.9471 DE GENNARO Sergio (NBE) of No 9 released to Adelaide.	
			5 Internees released.---2 to Adelaide--1 to Sydney--2 to Brisbane.	
	14.		Major Dennis, Capt.Coffin(LHQ),Mr Strickland,Mr Gordon arrived on conference.	
			Major Hutton & party left.	
			Capt.D.L.Richards (A.A.L.C.) left for Keswick.	
			Capt. P.S.Eyles returned from School. (M.O.)	
			Lieut.Whittenbury (Optician) for duty for 14 days with S.M.O.	
	15.		Official Visitors left area.	
			Major Dennis,Capt Coffin,Mr Gordon,Mr Shillabeer,Mjr Hunkin, Col.E.T.Dean visited Block J Hd Weigall & Katarapko Island re wood.	
			Major Treloar and Capt.Smith (LHQ) visited re fire fighting and fire. Left after 2 hours.	
			Internee S.13170 FARESE Gennaro apprehended in Adelaide and taken on strength 144.	
	16.		Major Dennis,Capt Coffin & Col.Dean visited Woolenook.	
			Capt. Rudd (Employment Officer) away purchasing pigs.	
			Permission granted to keep poultry.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

SHEET 4.

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st Sept 1943 *To* 30th Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT 16		Internee CJ 22106 WAKISAKA Morikichi (Moorook) died 0720 hrs in 64 Camp Hospital. Buried 17 Sep 43.	
			Internee IJ 50790 RIN Cho Shun transferred from Moorook to Woolenook for Dental work.	
	17		Capt.Hockridge (SAL/C Area) Lt.Wood (Water Transport)(LHQ) visited area.	
			Lt.Garrett and 68 O/Rs arrived as replacements.	
	18		Lt.Garrett with 70 O/Rs A & B Class personnel left for tropical service.	
	19		Mr Kirkman (D.D.Security S.A.) and Lt.Col.Mosley (D.D.Security WA) called and inspected W.A.Italians in 14 A & D.	
	20		Mr Kirkman & Lt.Col.Mosley inspected No 10 and left for Adelaide.	
			Capt.Hockridge & Lt.Wood finished their interviews with personnel suitable for water transport, and left for Adelaide.	
	21		Lt.Col.Napier,Major Paul (ESB) arrived in area.	
			Capts Pearce,Lazenbey, and 2 other officers (147 A.G.T.)(AIF) visited area.	
			9 Internees entrained to Wayville for release to A.W.C.	
			Internee S.13170 FARESE Gennaro arrived from Wayville per M.T.ambulance and allotted 14A Camp as from 15 Sep 43.	
	22.		Lt.Col.Napier and Major Paul left area.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps. Date and Time:—From 1st Sept 1943 To 30 Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT 22(contd)		Internee S.13105 DESTINO Felice (NBE) of 14D released to Adelaide " S.13101 SALVEMINI P. (NBE) of No 9 " " "	
			Internee Q.7363 BERTUCCI Angelo R. transferred from 14A to Gaythorne.	
	23		Col.J.M.Irwin--Lt.Col.A.W.Buttrose--Capt.C.J.Glover--Capt A.Sutherland---Capt.D.L.Richards--Capt Wald---arrived for D.C.M. and left.	
			100 O/Rs to Warradale A.Class sent by rail with Lts Pike and Sears conducting officers.	
			1 Internee released at Wayville to A.W.C. 2 " " " " to D.D. of Manpower.	
	24.		Internee IJ 50149 SHIOSE Mori (14B) died 0145 hrs in Barmera Base Hospital. Buried 1030 hrs 25 Sep 43.	
	25		Lt.Col Dean to town re new W.E.	
			61 Internees from No 9 Camp entrained to Wayville for release to A.W.C.	
	27.		Col.J.M.Irwin, Lt.Col.A.W.Buttrose and 6 other Officers arrived on General Court Martial of Lieut.A.F.Twining.	
			8 Internees released to Adelaide entraining 28 Sep 43	
			Internee IJ 51394 HOKAMA Kame transferred from Woolenook to 14C--admitted to 64 Camp Hospital on 24 Sep 43-mental symptoms.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

SHEET 6

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps *Date and Time:—From* 1st Sept 1943 *To* 30 Sept 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
BARMERA	SEPT 28		G.C.M. concluded at noon.	
			4 Internees from No 9 Camp released---3 to Adelaide 1 to Brisbane entrained 29/9/43	
	29		Capt. Phillips (C.D.O) died in 101 Hospital Adelaide.	
			Internee IJ 50131 HIRAHARA Tomita (14B) died 0830 hrs in 64 Camp Hospital--Buried 1030 hrs 30 Sep 43.	
			Internee Q.259 STRASSER Gerhard E.(NBE) Of No 10 Camp released to Brisbane--entrained 30 Sep 43.	
			First Pigs arrived for piggery.	
			New W.E.circulated.	
	30.		Lieuts. Kasehagen, Hawke & Sleep returned from School.	
			Lieut. Nelson (A.E.S) departed from area.	

STRENGTHS

INTERNEES 4571

25 AUST GRN BN			33 AUST GRN BN		
Officers	31.		Officers		18
O/R		459	O/R	291	
Officers attached	9		Off.attchd.		3
O/R attached		191	O/R attchd	50	
	40	650		341	21

TOTAL SECURITY STRENGTH 61 OFFICERS
991 O/Rs

Major Lt. Col.
Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST CAMP *Date and Time:—From* 1st.Sept. *To* 30th.Sept.1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
MOOROOK WEST	1.9.43.		Dvr.Hurford(147 M/T)delivered supplies (rations)to camp and made repairs to motor truck which had broken down. Sgt.Schlein (H/T) returned to Group HQ.	
" "	2.9.43		Dvr.Doyle(147 M/T)returned to Group HQ and Dvr Duell(147 M/T)attached for duty Lieut.Edwards(A.A.S.C)visited camp re rations.	
" "	3.9.43		Capt.Archer & party (AAPC)visited camp & paid wages to Internees. Spr.Blacksell(RAE)attached for duty relieving Spr.McCulloch whilst on recreational leave Compound search of 1st row of tents,baggage,floor boards and roofs,no prohibited articles found.	
" "	4.9.43		Pte.Evans W.A.,proceeded to Group HQ prior to commencing seasonal leave.	
" "	6.9.43		Spr.Blacksell(RAE)returned to Group HQ. Mr.Campbell(Dept.Lands Ranger) visited camp re stumps. NCO from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp and delivered supplies to Canteen. S/Sgt.McKinlay(D.I.D.)visited camp on duty. Internees Takai M. and Miyari M.returned to Compound from 64th.Camp Hospital.	
" "	7.9.43		Internee Akamine K. admitted to 64th.Camp Hospital. Brig.Burquhart and Lt.Col.Dean visited camp. W.O.McKell(Group HQ.Caterer)inspected camp kitchens. Sgt.Bristowe Smith(Hygiene)visited & inspected camp.	
" "	8.9.43		W.O.McKell & Sgt.Bristowe Smith returned to Group HQ. W.O's Whitmore & Muller (RAE)visted & inspected camp buildings. NCO. & party of sigs visited camp & repaired telephone line.	
" "	9.9.43		Capt.Archer(AAPC)visited camp & delivered pay for security personnel.	
" "	10.9.43		Dvr.Frost(147 M/T)retnd to Group HQ. & Dvr.McDermott(147 M/T)attached for duty.	
" "	11.9.43		Dvr.Thain H.A.(H/T)retnd to Group HQ. & Pte.Schenscher(H/T)attached for duty. Col.Dean & Dr.Morel(Red Cross Representative)visited & inspected Compound.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST CAMP Date and Time:—From 1st.Sept. To 30th.Sept.1943.

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
MOOROOK WEST	12.9.43		Baggage,Floor Boards,& 2nd & 3rd row of tents searched in Compound, no prohibited articles found.	
" "	13.9.43		Mr.Russell H.W.L. proceeded to Group HQ.on duty. NCO.from Canteen Bulk store visited camp & delivered supplies to Canteen. Internee Oga M. retnd to compound from 64th.Camp Hospital.	
" "	14.9.43		Lt.Col.Dean Group Commandant,Maj.Dennis(DAA & QMG POW & INT.Camps)Capt.Coffey (HQ Army),Mr.Shillabeer,& Mr.Gordon(Lands Dept)visited acmp & inspected wood cutting area.	
" "	15.9.43		Received information per telephone that Internee CJ22106 Wakisaka M attached to 64th.Camp Hospital placed on dangerously ill list.(Phibrosis of the lungs)	
" "	16.9.43		Information received per telephone (0830Hours)that Internee Wakisaka died at 64th.Camp Hospital. Internee IJ50790 RIN Cho Shun transferred to Woolenook Camp. Internee IJ50085 Nishitsuji Y. Admtd to 64th Camp Hosp. Maj.Fischer(Red Shield Representative) visited camp. Sgt.Schlein and party(Farrier)from Group HQ.visited camp on duty. Cpl.Warner(AAMC) attached for RAP duties. Spr.Johns(RAE)attached for duty. Maj.Meyer (Salvage Coy.SA.L OF C Area)Maj.Dennis(DAA & QMG)Capt.Crompton(Q.Branch) visited camp re salvage supplies.	
" "	17.9.43		Cpl.Bailey(AAMC)retnd to Group HQ. Spr.McCulloch(RAE)retnd to Group HQ.to attend engineers school. Ptes.Weinert & Martin marched out to Group HQ(s. Capt.Mattner attended at burial of Internee Wakisaka. Padres Walsh and Conlon visited camp,held a short church service & entertained security troops with a picture show.	
" "	18.9.43		Padres Walsh & Conlon held short church service at 0645 Hrs then retnd to Group HQ. Ptes Andrews & Adlam marched in from Group HQ.for duty.	
" "	19.9.43		Capt.Mattner proceeded on recreational leave. Baggage,floor boards, 1st row of tents. roofs & floors of kitchen,Mess Hut,Admin.Tent and Canteen in compound searched, no prohibited articles found.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit Moorook West Camp Date and Time:—From 1st.Sept. To 30th.Sept.1943.

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
Moorook West	20.9.43		Received warning instructions per telephone for all SX & A class personnel to be ready to March out. NCO. from Canteen Bulk Store visited camp and delivered supplies to Canteen.	
" "	22.9.43		23 SX & A Class personnel moved out to Group HQ. Capt.Pearce(SA.L.OF C) & Capt.Lazenby(147th.M/T)visited camp on duty and inspected Motor Transport. Dvr.Elliott & Duell(147th.M/T)retnd to Group HQ & Dvrs Hatt & Paech(147th M/T) attached for duty. Sgt.Parker(AAPC)visited camp & paid internees wages.	
" "	23.9.43		Sgt.Parker(AAPC)retnd to Group HQ. Internee CJ22317 Takai M admtd to 64th Camp Hospital. Dvrs.McDougall & Harmer(147th.M/T)attached for duty, & Dvrs McDermott(147th.M/T)retnd to Group HQ. Mr.Lumb(Engineers service branch inspector),W.O.Muller & Sgt.Gliddon(RAE)visited camp & inspected Engines. 19 personnel moved in from Group HQ at 2200Hours partly replacing A Class men that had moved out.	
" "	24.9.43		Capt.Kekwick(M.O)Lieut.Whittenbury(Optician) & Sgt.Rose(AAMC)visited camp on duty.Capt.Kekwick medically examined all internees. Sgts.Linnane & Mitchell(H/T)visited camp to inspect heavy & light horses. W.O.McKell (Caterer)visited camp on duty.	
" "	25.9.43		W.O.McKell retnd to Group HQ. Sgts.Linnane & Mitchell retnd to Group HQ with horse No.488. Spr.Johns(RAE)retnd to Group HQ.& Spr.McCulloch (RAE)retnd for duty. Capt.Mattner retnd from recreational leave. Cpl.Hutchins H.L. detached to Group HQ for escort duty.	
" "	26.9.43		All buildings in compound searched, no prohibited articles found.	
" "	27.9.43		Mr.Campbell(Dept.Lands Ranger)visited camp re firewood to Dept.Lands. Dvr.Hatt(147 M/T)retnd to Group HQ.	
" "	28.9.43		W.O.Muller(RAE)visited camp to affect repairs to Electric Power Unit. NCO.From canteen bulk store visited camp & delivered supplies to Canteen.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit MOOROOK WEST CAMP. *Date and Time:—From* 1st Sept. *To* 30th. Sept. 1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
MOOROOK WEST	29. 9. 43		Maj. Cornish (M.O.) visited camp and medically examined all, security personnel & attended Japanese sick parade.	
" "	30. 9. 43		Ptes. Russell & Evans marched out to Group HQ. Internees Yamamoto O., Hirose K & Miyamoto M. admtd to 64th Camp Hospital. Sgts. McCarthy & Winstanley (147 M/T) visited camp & inspected Motor trucks. Sgts. Wilsch & Cpl. McCorlick (Salvage) visited camp & delivered salvage material. Sgt. Turner & Pte Onn marched in from Group HQ for duty. Dvr? McDougall (147 M/T) retnd to Group HQ and Dvr. Hatt (147 M/T) attached for duty.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118. (adapted.)

Unit No.9.Internment Camp Date and Time.—From 1st Sept. 1943 To 30th Sept.1943

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No.9.Internment	1/9/43	0930 hrs	Committee arrived to interview internees.	
Camp, Barmera.		1500 "	W/O 11 Rice marched in to take up duties as C.S.M.	
" "	2/9/43	0930 "	Mr Justice Reed and Capt. Sexton arrived and interviewed internees, left at 1130 hrs	
		1700 "	Pte Ryan M.E. marched out to Group H.Q., Pte Sexton marched in.	
" "	4/9/43	0800 "	Internee N9471 DE GENNARO S. M/out to Wayville for treatment at Royal Adelaide Hospital.	
" "	5/9/43	1000 "	Pte DE GENNARO M/out to Woolenook Camp for duties.	
" "	6/9/43	1430 "	Internee S13006 BONAUGURO A. married to Miss Gwen Thompson, Wedding held in Camp, conducted by Chaplain F.V.J. WALSH.	
		1730 "	Brigadier URGUARLT accompanied by Lt/Col DEAN inspected Camp.	
" "		1730 "	Pte CURNICK M/in from Group Reserve Guard for Guard duties.	
" "	7/9/43	0800 "	Internee Q7406 BONUTTO A. transferred to Wayville pending release.	
		1430 "	Seven (7) internees released.	
" "	8/9/43	0800 hrs	Seven (7) released internees marched out.	
		1430 "	Eight (8) internees released.	
		1800 "	Internee DE GENNARO S. M/in from treatment Royal Adel. Hosp.	
" "	9/9/43	0800 "	Eight (8) released internees marched out.	
" "	10/9/43	0930 "	Dr.MOREL, Representative of Int.Red Cross arrived at Camp.	
		1100 "	Lt/Col DEAN interview personnel for shearing.	
		1800 "	Six (6) internees marched in from Liverpool Camp N.S.W.	
		1800 "	Pte CARROLL T.M. M/in from detention Wayville and placed in Camp Detention.	
" "	11/9/43	0900 "	Lt/Col DEAN held Orderly Room at Camp, Pte CARROLL T.M. remanded for District Court Martial.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit No.9.Internment Camp ..... *Date and Time.—From* 1st Sept.1943 ..... *To* 30th Sept 1943 .....

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
No.9.Internment Camp Barmera	11/9/43	1130 hrs	Pte CARROLL T.M. transferred to Group Detention Cells.	
	13/9/43	1430 "	Three (3) internees released.	
" "	14/9/43	0800 "	Three (3) released internees marched out.	
		0800 "	Pte LUDWIG J. M/out to G.D.D. Seasonal Leave,(shearing)	
		0900 "	O.V. Mr SANDERSON and MrMcNALLY interviewed internees.	
		1500 "	Mjr.DELVILLE D.A. Q.M.G. 2. and Mjr MYER,(salvage)visited Camp.	
" "	17/9/43	1930 "	Ten (10) Security personnel M/in for Guard duites.	
" "	18/9/43	0800 "	Ten (10) 'A' class personnel M/out to 25th Employment Coy.	
" "	19/9/43	1100 "	Internee LOI S. M/in from Barmera Base Hospital.	
" "	20/9/43	0800 "	Internee DE MAYDA C. M/out to Ryl Adelaide Hosp. for treatment.	
" "		0800 "	Pte PELL M.J. M/out to 105 A.G.H. for treatment.	
" "	21/9/43	1100 "	Pte BOADEN W.A. M/in from "X" list.	
" "	22/9/43	1530 "	Internee SALVAMENI P. released.	
" "	23/9/43	1930 "	Ten (10) Guard Personnel marched in for duties,	
" "	24/9/43	0800 "	Twenty (20) 'A' class personnel M/out to Warradale.	
" "	25/9/43	0800 "	Sixty-one (61) internees M/out to Wayville pending release.	
		0930 "	C.Q.M.S. THOMSON R.F. M/out to Keswick to take up duties at P.O.W. Control Centre Mt Barker.	
" "	27/9/43	1530 "	Three (3) internees released.	
		1600 "	Lt GRIGSON M/in from School at Woodside.	
" "	28/9/43	0800 "	Three (3) Internees released, marched out.	
		1530 "	Four (4) internees released.	
" "	29/9/43	0800 "	Four (4) released internees marched out.	
		0800 "	Three (3) H.T. Pool personnel attached for guard duties M/out to rejoin own Unit.	

Major Commandant
No. 9 Internment Camp

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

43/202/282

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit No 10 Internment Camp *Date and Time:—From* 1 Sep'43 *To* 30 Sep'43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
Loveday	1 Sep'43	1100 Hrs	"Lancaster Bomber" flew over Camp Area, circled and left travelling East. Internee's comments "Out of date 10 years ago, and altogether too slow".	
		1640 "	Compound visited by Padre of Greek Orthodox Church.	
	2 Sep'43	0800 "	Capt. Panayannis again visited Compound for service.	
	3 "	0930 "	Light frost early, clear day.	
	4 "	0930 "	Toets for men recently taken on strength of Camp.	
	5 "	1000 "	Special Church Service Group H.Q. Day of Prayer as celebration of 4th Anniversary of Declaration of War.	
	6 "	1530 "	Camp and Compound visited by Brigadier Urquhart and Lieut Col. Dean.	
	7 "	1000 "	Camp and Compound inspection by Catering WO. and Hygiene Sgt. Highly satisfactory report.	
	8 "	0930 "	Rising temperatures.	
	9 "	0800 "	News received over wireless that Italy had ceased hostilities.	
		1100 "	Camp Pay Day Parade.	
		1530 "	I.R.C. Delegate Dr Morel Camp H.Q. and Compound.	
	10 "	1530 "	Dr. Morel again visited Compound.	
	11 "	1430 "	Windy and dusty, overcast.	
	12 "	0930 "	Cold early and at night, later becoming overcast.	
	13 "	0930 "	Few showers, appearance of heavier rain.	
	14 "	1400 "	Camp visited by Major Meyer (Salvage) and Major Denville (Q)	
	15 "	1000 "	Camp and Compound visited by Maj. Tolcar L.H.Q. (Fire Advisory Officer)	
	16 "	0930 "	Capt. L.V.Parkes carried out Compound Inspection and Orderly Room.	

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or ~~INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.~~

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(Adapted.)

Unit No 10 Internment Camp *Date and Time:—From* 17 Sep'43 *To* 30 Sep'43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and References to Appendices, Diaries, etc.
Loveday	17 Sep'43	0930 Hrs	Some heavy showers overnight, few during day. High winds. Draft of 10 O/Rs received.	LoP
		2000 Hrs	Draft of 10 O/Rs received.	LoP
	18 "	0800 "	10 O/Rs drafted out for service in Tropics	LoP
	19 "	1000 "	High winds and some dust	
	20 "	0900 "	Camp visited by D A D Security & LtCol MOSELEY from W.A.	LoP
			1030 Camp Commandant Maj A.W.LOTT proceeds on Recreation Leave	LoP
			Adjutant Capt.L.V.PARKES assumes duties acting Camp Commandant.	
	21 "	0930 "	Preparing D P I draft for movement to "Operational Areas"	LoP
	23 "	0800 "	Seventeen (17) A class personnel marched out on draft.	LoP
		2000 "	2 Sergeants 5 Corporals 3 Privates Marched in. all appear good types, several returned from Middle East & New Guinea, N C Os mainly from Original 4 Grn Bn	LoP
	24 "	0800 "	Eleven (11) A class personnel marched out on Draft.	LoP
		1215 "	A/Camp Commandant addressed recent arrivals in Camp on duties of Guards, handling of internees, Security mindedness, Fraternising with internees, Camp & Leave Dress & Discipline.	LoP
	25 "	0930 "	New arrivals in Camp on T.O.E.T.S.	LoP
	26 "	1000 "	Temperatures rising, but cool night.	LoP
	27 "	0930 "	Bright day after cool morning. S/Sgt SANDERS, M I C transferred.	LoP
	28 "	0930 "	Maj A.W.LOTT returned from leave & carried out compound inspection.	LoP
	29 "	0930 "	Showers overnight, High winds, cold.	LoP
	30 "	0930 "	Light misty rain, clearing later.	LoP

L.V. Parkes Capt
adjt.
J.W. Loth Major
Camp Commdt.

10M—5.43 12818

K. M. STEVENSON, GOVERNMENT PRINTER, ADELAIDE.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp, LOVEDAY *Date and Time.—From* 1 Sept.43 *To* 30 Sept.43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
LOVEDAY	4 Sept.43		S.212019 Capt.N.A.Buckenara marched out to G.D.D. pending retirement. Nine (9) Local Italian Internees released from Internment at Wayville to A.W.C. Two (2) Local Italian Internees released from internment at Wayville.	
	6 Sept.		Brig.Urgarht & Lt.Col.Dean visited and inspected 14D Camp.	
	7 Sept.		Nine Local Italian & Three Local German Internees detached Wayville pending release.	
	8 Sept.		SX10330 Capt. D.C. Kimber marched in from Group HQ. for Guard duties. Eleven Local Italian Internees released from internment at Wayville to A.W.C.	
	9 Sept.		Dr.G. Morel, I.R.C.Delegate, visited 14D Compound between the hours of 0945-1245 and 1330-1445. Six Local Italian Internees released from internment at Loveday.	
	11 Sept.		Q.8201 CALLIGARO L. & Q.8600 MARC GRIVAZ G. rejoined Compound from detached Wayville Camp pending release. Four Local Italian & three Local German Internees released from internment at Wayville to A.W.C. Q.30308 FALCONE G. awarded 14 days detention for disobeying a lawful order issued by a. N.C.O.	
	12 Sept.		N.1310 NIEHUS W.K. awarded 14 days dtetention for using indecent language to a N.C.O.	
	13 Sept.		Three Local Italian Internees released from internment at Loveday. Mr. Ray, Official Visitor, visited Compound between the hours of 1400 and 1600. Eight Local Italian Internees released from internment at Wayville.	
	15 Sept.		N.1424 BECKMANN G.H.E. awarded 28 days detention for having in his quarters or possession any article in contravention of the Internment Camp Orders or Camp Rules for Internees.	

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

WAR DIARY or INTELLIGENCE SUMMARY.

(Erase heading not required.)

Army Form C. 2118.
(adapted.)

Unit 14D Internment Camp, LOVEDAY *Date and Time.—From* 1 Sept.43 *To* 30 Sept.43

Place.	Date.	Hour.	Summary of Events and Information.	Remarks and references to Appendices, Diaries, &c.
Loveday	16 Sept.43		Maj.Denville (D.A.Q.M.G.) & Maj.Meyer (Salvage) visited 14D Camp HQ.	
	17 Sept.		1 N.C.O. & 11 O/Ranks marched in for Guard duties.	
	18 Sept.43		Ten (10) Personnel marched out on draft.	
	19 Sept.		Lt.Col. Dean; Lt/Col. Mosely & Mr.Kirkmann, Security Service, visited 14D Compound to interview West.Aust. Internees.	
	20 Sept.		Three personnel marched out to Group HQ. enroute to G.D.D. for discharge, Int. P.36010 RAPPAPORT S. evacuated to Royal Adelaide Hospital (throidectomy)	
	21 Sept.		Two Local Italian & One Local German Internee detached to Wayville Camp pend. release.	
	22 Sept.		Int. S.13105 DESTINO F. released internment at Loveday.	
	23 Sept.		Eleven personnel marched out on draft. Lieut.R.J.Sears detached Draft Escort Officer. Two Local Italian Internees & One Local German Internee released at Wayville Camp to A.W.C. and Manpower.	
	24 Sept.		Lieut.Stappard (A.A.P.C. Att) marched out to "X"List. No.2 Spec.Course O.C.T.U. Woodside.	
	25 Sept.		1830 hrs. Education Section made available pictures for Compound.. Two sittings.	
	27 Sept.		Five Local Italian Internees released from Internment at Loveday.	
	29 Sept.		10 Sec.personnel att.from H.T.Pool marched out to rejoin Unit. 3 Corporals marched in for Guard Duties.	

J. F. Beach Lieut Adj
CAPT.
CAMP COMMANDANT,
14D INTERNMENT CAMP.

7872.L.

By Authority: L. F. JOHNSTON, Commonwealth Government Printer, Canberra.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 83/43. H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP
P 41 218

SECRET

H.Q.Loveday Group Int. Camps.
BARMERA.

1 Sep 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

by

LT.-COL. E. T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY : AAF. A.113 from DAA & QMG (PW & I) dated 30 Aug 43.

2. RELEASE : Reference this H.Q. Movement Order SECRET No.112/43 of 25 Jun 43. It is advised that the following internee marched in to Wayville Camp from Yatala Labor Prison on 27 Aug 43 and was released to A.W.C. on the same day :--

Q.7514 MOTTARELLI Vittorio.

3. STRENGTH DECREASE : Releasee will be shown as strength decrease as from date of release.

Major.
for Lt.-col., Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

COPY FOR:- War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Secret No 147/43 HQ Loveday Grp P 52 59

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Grp Int Camps
Barmera
3 Sept 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
Lt-Col, E.T.DEAN COMMANDING OFFICER LOVEDAY GROUP INT CAMPS.

1. Temporary detachment On Sat 4 Sept 43 the undermentioned internee will entrain at Barmera Rly Stn at 0900 hrs for detachment to Wayville Camp for purpose of receiving radium treatment at Royal Adelaide Hosp Mon 6 Sep 43 at 1345 hrs.

N9471 DE GENNARO Sergio

2. Escort Undermentioned NCO has been detailed by C.C. No 9 for escort
S212950 Sgt Sawyer J.W.

3. Personal Requirements Internee and Escort 1 blanket & Messing gear
Cut Lunches to be carried

4. Warrants Warrants & F59 will be issued by this HQ

Major
for Lt-Col Commandant
Loveday Gp Int Camps.

Copy for War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO 146/43 H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P. 41 241

H.Q. Loveday Group Int. Camps.
BARMERA.
3 Sept 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT-COL E.T.DEAN COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY: D/D of S for S A Memo 10363 of 30 Aug 43.

2. RELEASE: Eighteen (18) internees as specified hereunder will be detached to Wayville Camp for release to A.W.C.? They will entrain at Barmera Rly Stn by 0900 hrs Tuesday 7 Sept 43 :-

No 9 INTERNMENT CAMP.
Q.7406 BONUTTO Alessandro

No 14A COMPOUND(5 internees)
Q.7778 AILI Alfredo
Q.7439 BAGNARA Daniele
Q.7800 BASSO Giovanni
Q.7957 CARLEVARO Pompeo
Q.7966 CASTORINA Leonardo

No 14D COMPOUND (12 internees)
Q.145 AHERN Karl F.A.
Q.7806 BOCCALATTE Mario
Q.8531 CELLINO Alessandro
W.12469 GAZIA Antonio
Q.278 KALLENBACH Karl Wilhelm
Q.6 KLEMPERER Peter von
Q.8610 MEHMET Neverus
Q.8704 SALI Besin
Q.30002 SCHIFILLITI Angelo
Q.30001 SCHIFILLITI Pietro
Q.30009 SCHIFILLITI Salvatore
W.12506 TRONCONI Angelo

3. DOCUMENTS & PROCEDURE : Usual procedure will be observed. Camp Comdts will arrange with Btn Intelligence Officer (Lieut E.L. Roesler) for handing over of relevant documents.

4. MOVEMENT: Group Transport Officer will arrange necessary transport to leave Group HQ with Escort by 0730 hrs Tues 7 Sept 43 for camps thence to Barmera Railway Station.

5. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS: Internees will not carry blankets nor messing gear, but they and Escort will take tea and sugar ration for Alawoona and cut lunches. Group Q.M. will arrange for sufficient pannikins to be available at Alawoona.

6. ESCORT : The following Escort of 2 N.C.O.s and 3 O/Rs has been detailed by Group H.Q. :-

S.2905 Cpl Cusack C.A.)
S.47634 L/Cpl Walsh L.J.) Res Gd.
S38080 Pte Bertram C.R.)
S.62653 Pte Hughes H.R.) No 9 Camp
S.37882 Pte Davie S.W.) No 14B Camp

7. NOTICE : Camps will notify this HQ of times of departure from Camps

Major
for Lt-Col Group Commandant
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

COPY FOR:- War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET No.146/43.

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP P/41/241.

Group Commandant,
" (2 I/C., Res. Cd., RSM),
Major Dick
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group S.M.O
" Records
" Paymaster
" S.D.O.
" Postal
" Transport
" Q.M.
INTELLIGENCE (2)
N.C.O. I/C. Escort (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2).

SECRET No 84/43

HQ LOVEDAY GROUP
P. 41. 240

S E C R E T

H.Q.Loveday Group Int.Camps.
BARMERA.

3 Sept 1943

R E L E A S E O R D E R
BY
LT.COL E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. RELEASE : The undermentioned twenty two (22) internees will be released subject to Restrictions and vide authorities specified below. They will be released and entrain for their respective destinations on the dates hereunder mentioned:--

(a) Release: 7 Sep 43; entrain Barmera Rly Stn, 0900 hrs 8 Sep 43.

For Adelaide : AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. MEMO 10400 of 31 Aug 43.

S.13072	ALTAMURA	Vincenzo	No 9 Camp.
S.13130	ANNESE	Francesco	
S.13071	CAPUTO	Vito	
S.13167	GAGLIARDI	Giovanni	
S.13067	MEZZINO	Antonio	
S.13135	MEZZINO	Cosmo	

For Sydney: AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. memo 10311 of 27 Aug 43
N.9038 DONATO Bartolomeo (No 9 Camp)

(b) Release: 8 Sep 43; entrain Barmera Rly Stn 0900 hrs 9 Sep 43.

For Adelaide : AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. memo 10400 of 31 Aug 43.

S.13063	MEZZINA	Giacomo	No 9 Camp
S.13098	PETRUZELLI	Giovanni	
S.13143	PISANI	Domonico	
S.13108	PISANI	Saverio	
N.9091	PITTORINO	Giuseppe	
N.9436	PRETI	Giuliano	
N.9286	TONELLA	Marco	

(c) Release: 9 Sep 43:entrain Barmera Rly Stn 0900 hrs 10 Sep 43.

For Adelaide: AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. memo 10317 of 27 Aug 43.
Q.7732 VAIANA Salvatore (14A)

AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. memo 10400 of 31 Aug 43.

S.13158	CAPPELLUTI	Giuseppe	(14A)
S.13133	GAGLIARDI	Giacomo	(14A)
S.13107	PISANI	Pasquale	(14D)
S.13139	SCIANCALEPORE	Giovanangelo	(14D)
S.13104	TATTOLI	Mauro	(14D)
S.13103	TATTOLI	Marino	(14D)

AUTHORITY D.D.OF S. memo 10312 of 26 Aug 43.
Q.30128 DEBENDI Giuseppe (14D)

2. DOCUMENTS: Camp Commandants concerned will arrange with Group Int. Officer (Lt.E.L.Roseler) for completion of all necessary documents.

3. SEARCH: Releasees and baggage to be searched prior to release.

4. TRANSPORT: Group Transport Officer will make arrangements for necessary transport from camps to Rly Stn.

5. WARRANTS: This H.Q. will issue Rail Warrants and AIF F59s. Cut lunch will be carried.

6. NOTICE: Camp Commandants to advise this H.Q. on departures of releasees from Camps.

Major.
for Lt.Col.Group Commandant.
Loveday Group Int.Camps.

COPY FOR:-- WAR DIARY

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

LJ.

Form W.F.164

Sheet No. _____

Name _____

Address _____ No.

Account No. _____

Specimen Signature _____

Date	Items	Off. Rec. No.	Debits	Credits	Balance	Date	Items	Off. Rec. No.	Debits	Credits	Balance

DISTRIBUTION.

Group Commandant
" (2 I/C. Rs.Gd. RSM)
Major Dick
C.C. No.9
C.C. No.14A
C.C. No.14D
Group Records
" S.M.O.
" S.D.O.
" Q.M.
" Paymaster
" Transport
" Postal
INTELLIGENCE (2)
WAR DIARY
FILE (2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO 84A/43 H Q LOVEDAY GROUP P/41/240 S E C R E T

H Q Loveday Group Int Camps
BARMERA

4 Sep 43

ADDENDUM

TO

RELEASE ORDER SECRET NO 84/43 dated 3 Sep 43.

1 RELEASE : The undermentioned two (2) internees will be added to the lists for release subject to Restrictions and vide authorities specified below --

Add to list (b) viz. Release : 8 Sep 43; entrain 9 Sep 43 -

For Adelaide :- AUTHORITY D D of S memo 10351 of 30 Aug 43

N 9150 DE MARTIN Ettore (Np 9 Camp)

Add to list (c) viz. Release : 9 Sep 43; entrain 10 Sep 43

For Brisbane :- AUTHORITY D D of S memo 10350 of 30 Aug 43

Q 7407 VACCA Ottavio (14D Camp)

Major
For Lt-Col
Commandant
Loveday Group Internment Camps

COPY FOR : War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

LJ.

Sheet No. _____

Name _____ Ac

Address _____ No. Specimen Si

Date	Items	Off. Rec. No.	Debits	Credits	Balance	Date	Items	Off. Rec No.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO 87/43

SECRET.

H.Q. Loveday Group
P/41/251.

RELEASE ORDER.

BY.

LT: COL: H.T. MEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY. D.D. of Security S.A. memo 10588 of 7 Sept. 43.

2. RELEASE. The undermentioned internee will be released, subject to restrictions on Monday 13 Sept.43 and will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900Hrs Tuesday 14 Sept.43. for Adelaide.

N 9471 DEGENNARO. Sergio. (NBE) No 9 Camp.

3. Camp Commandant No 9 Camp will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

.....Major,
for Lt.,Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

Copy for. War Diary

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P / 41 / 230

SECRET NO. 85/43

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Internment Camp,
Barmera,
8 Sept. 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE

BY

LIEUT-COL. E.T. DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY A.A.F. A.113 from D.A.A.&Q.M.G.(PW & I) dated 6 Sept. 43.

2. RELEASE
1. Reference this H.Q. Movement order Secret No 143/43 of 25 Aug. 43

2. The following Internees were released at Wayville to A.W.C. on the 4 Sept.43 and will be shown as Strength Decrease accordingly.

No 9 Camp (1 Release)
S 13081 MITTICA. Pasquale.

No 10 Camp(1Release)
Q 395 MITXEFF. Peter Panaont.

No 14A Camp (5 Release)
W 13704 BERTOCCHI. Annunzio
Q 30378 CIRAULO. Calagero
W 12663 MOTTO-BOSCHIS. Anelio Fideli
Q 7894 RAPETTI. Stefano
Q 7731 VITANZA. Vincenzo

No 14D Camp (11 Release)
W 15153 CAMPANIELLO. Gaetano
W 12718 CAPUTO. Santo
W 12589 CARUSO. Giuseppe
W 12449 FOPPOLI. Michele
W 15223 LICCIARDELLO. Giuseppe di S.
W 12250 MORONI. Peter
W 15159 PERETTI. Dante
W 12353 SONZOGNI. Pietro
W 12478 TIRABOSCHI. Giovanni
W 12463 ZANGA. Natale
W 12562 TOMBA. Bortolo.

André Dick
.....Major;
for Lt.,Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
Barmera.

Distribution.
Group Commandant.
Major Dick.
Camp Commandant No 9
" " " 10
" " " 14 A
" " " 14 D.
S.M.O.
Records.
Paymaster
Dental
Postal
Q.M.
Intelligence.
War Diary
File(2)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET. 86/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP

SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Internment Camps
BARMERA
10 Sept. 43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P | 41 | 2/a

RELEASE ORDER

BY

LT.-COL. R.T. DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. RELEASE The undermentioned (5) Internees will be released, subject to restrictions and vide authorities specified below, on Monday 13 Sept. 43. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 Hrs Tuesday 14 Sept.43. for places shown.

AUTHORITY. D.D. of Security S.A. memo No 9915 of the 17 Aug.43.

Q 7543 BELLAVER. Simone (14D Camp) to Adelaide.

AUTHORITY . D.D. of Security memo No 10429 of the 31 Aug. 43.

N 9746 DE LUTIS. Carminantonio.(No 9 Camp) to Adelaide.

AUTHORITY D.D. of Security memo No 10572 of the 6 Sept.43.

Q 7747 LE RAE. Mattew Turkovich (14D Camp) to Sydney

AUTHORITY D.D. of Security memo No 10578 of the 7 Sept.43.

Q 30332 ACCORNERO. Pietro(No 14D Camp) to Brisbane.
Q 7915 GHISLANDI. Luigi.(No 9 Camp) to Brisbane.

2. Camp Commandants No 9 and 14D will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

.....Major,
for Lt.-Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
Barmera.

War Diary.

Copy for.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET. NO. 148/43

H.Q. Loveday Group
P/04/75

H.Q.
Loveday Group Intern Camps,
Barmera. 11 Sept

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LT: COL: E.T. BEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY. As below.

2. ARRIVAL At 1715 Hrs. Friday 10 Sept 6 Internees as under arrived by train from Liverpool, N.S.W. L of C Area and were allotted to No 9 Camp.

(a) vide H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area memo 8521 of 3 Sept 43.(Secret 90/1/21

N 9087 DE BIASI. Dante. (NEE)
N 9851 MOLLICA. Giuseppe.

(b) vide H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area 8616 of 30 Aug 43.(CR 93% / 19/ 211)

N 9746 DE LUTIIS. Carminantonio. (NEE)
N 9123 TATI. Domenico.
N 9749 VACCARO. Giovanni.

(c) vide H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area memo 8953 of 7 June 43.(Secret 90/1/185)

N 9679 RACONESI. Francesco. (NEE)

Copy for. War Diary

.....Major.
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group, Internment Camps

SECRET. NO 88/43

H.Q. Loveday Group
P / 41 / 220

SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
Barmera. 12 Sept. 43

NOTICE RELEASE

BY

LIEUT. COL. E.T. DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY A.A.F. A 113 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G. (PW & I) dated 9 Sept. 43 (Reference para 2 (2) below.)

2. RELEASE Reference this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No 143/43 of the 25 Au 43 and further to Notice of Release Order 85/43 of 8 Sept. 43 it is advised:-

(1) Following 2 Internees returned to 14 D Camp 11 Sept.43 their release being refused.
Q 8201 CALLIGARO. Lucinio
Q 8600 MARC GRIVAZ. Geramia.

(2) Twenty-three(23) internees vide nominal roll attached were released at Wayville to A.W.C. on 8 Sept.43. and will be shown s Strength Decrease accordingly; from Camps as follows:-

No 9 Camp (14 Releasees)

S 13086 CANINO. Carmelo
S 13146 PENNUCCI. Onofrio.
S 13099 TUMINELLO. Basile.
S 12022 VALENTE. Savino.

No 10 Camp(1.Release)

Q 365 BEMBIC. Anton.

No 14 A Camp (7 Release)

Q 7794 BLANCO. Giuseppe
Q 8208 CAVALLARO. Giuseppe.
W 12257 MANNO. Vincenzo.
W 15185 MINCULLO. Ernesto.
W 12829 PELLIZZARI. Abramo.
Q 7893 RAPETTI. Luigi.
W 15186 SCHERZA. Leonardo.

No 14 D Camp (11 Release.)

N 9709 COMPARIN. Stefano.
W 12229 FOPPOLI. Carlo.
W 12235 GHERARDI. Sergio.
W 15222 LIGGIARDELLO. Giuseppe Di C.
W 12246 LO' CICERO. Salvatore.
W 12441 MORI. Narciso.
W 12626 PASSAMANI. Amilio.
W 15152 PEZZANTE. Enrico. C.
W 12352 SAVOLDELLI. Bertolo.
W 12998 STUTORI. Angelo.
W 12524 TIBERTO. Tomasso.

Arthur Smith
.....Major.
for Lt.,Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
Barmera.

Copy for.. War Diary

(enc)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 149/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 06 32

SECRET

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA,
13 Sep 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. TRANSFER-INTER-CAMP : On Thurs. 16 Sep 43, the temporary transfer for approx. 1 month, of the undermentioned internee from Moorook to Woolenook Camp for Dental work, will be effected :

   IJ 50790 RIN Cho Shun

2. ESCORT : O.C. Moorook West to supply escort for movement Moorook to Group H.Q. whereupon S. Dental Offer. Group H.Q. will take over internee and supply escort to Woolenook.

3. MOVEMENT : Per ration-truck from Moorook to report to Dental Offer. Group H.Q. at 1100 hours; subsequent movement to Woolenook per M.T. Ambulance arriving Woolenook approx 1245 hours.

4. RATIONS : Unexpended portion days ration to be carried.

5. ISSUES & EQUIPMENT : Usual transfer procedure to be carried out. Strength increase Woolnk. as from 17 Sep 43.

6. NOTICE : O.C. Woolnk. to report by 'phone on completion of movement.

Major,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for ...Wardiary...

SECRET NO 89/43

SECRET

H.Q. Loveday Group
P 41 241.

H.Q.
Loveday Group Intern Camps,
BARMERA. 14 Sept. 43.

NOTICE OF RELEASE
BY
LIEUT. COL. E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY A.A.F. A. 113 from D.A.A. & Q.M.G.(PW & I) dated 11 Sept. 43.

2. RELEASE Reference this H.Q. Movement Order Secret No 146/43 of 3 Sept.43. It is advised that the following Internees were released to A.W.C. at Wayville on 11 Sept. 43

No 9 Camp (1 Released)

Q 7406 BONUTTO. Alessandro.

No 14A Camp (5 Released)

Q 7778 AILI. Alfredo.
Q 7439 BAGNARA. Daniele.
Q 7800 BASSO. Giovanni
Q 7957 CARLEVARO. Pompeo.
Q 7966 CASTORINA. Leonardo.

No 14 D. Camp. (7 Released)

Q 145 AHERN. Karl. F.A.
Q 7806 BOCCALATTE. Mario.
Q 278 KALLENBACH. Karl Wilhelm.
Q 6 KLEMPERER. Peter von.
Q 30001 SCHIFILLITI. Pietro
Q 30002 SCHIFELLITI. Angelo.
Q 30009 SCHIFELLITI. Salvatore.

.....Major,
for Lt., Col., Group Commandar
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

Copy for. War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 150/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
XP.XXXIIIXXXXXXXX
P 11 114

SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Internment Camp
BARMERA. 17 Sept. 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

LIEUT. COL. E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS.

1. AUTHORITY H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area 35843 of 14 Sept. 43.(CR 83a. 19. 209

2. TRANSFER The undermentioned internee will be transferred from 14A Cam
to Graythorne Q'land L of C. Area on Medical Grounds. He will e
train at Barmera Railway Station on Wednesday 22 Sept. 43.

Q 7363 BERTUCCI. Angelo Raffaile.

3. ESCORT. Group H.Q. will detail 1 N.C.O. and 1 O/R, who will be respons
for Security and documents until handed over and receipts obta
Escort will refer to S.M.O. re medical condition of this inter
One Blanket; out lunches; and messing gear to be carried. Rail
Warrants and A.A.F. F 59's to be issued by this H.Q. Escort wi
leave Group H.Q. for Camp at 0820 Hrs by M.T. thence to Barmer
Railway Station.

Copy for. War Diary
NOMINAL ROLL OF ESCORT
S 212664 Cpl. Jennings T.B.S.
S 45037 L/Cpl. Tregilgas J.M.

E. T. Dean
.....Lieut
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
Barmera.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 151/43 SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Intern Camps,
BARMERA. 18 Sept. 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

: LIEUT COL. E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS:

1. AUTHORITY. H.Q. S.A.L of C. Area memo 8784 of 15 Sept. 43.(Secret 90/1/14

2. DETACHMENT PENDING RELEASE Nine internees (9) as listed hereunder, will be detached to Wayvill Camp for release to A.W.C. They will entrain a Barmera Railway Station by 0900 Hrs Tues 21 Sept. 43.

No 9 Camp (1Internee)

Q 7436 BUSSA. Arterio.

No 14A. Camp (5. Internees)

Q 7836 CROTTI. Graziano.
Q 7437 DALLE -NOGARE. Giovanni.
Q 7752 DA -PRA. Beniamino.
Q 7856 ORSETTO. DONATO. Nicolo
Q 7557 ORSETTO. Giovanni.

No 14D Camp (3 Internees.)

W 12698 BERTOLINI. Giuseppe.
Q 236 HUPPERT. Kurt.
Q 8982 PUCLIA. Francesco.

3. PROCEDURE & MOVEMENTUsual procedura will be carried out. Group Transport Office will arrange transport to, leave Group H.Q. at 0810 Hrs for Camps, thence to Barmera.

4. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS. Internees will NOT carry blankets; messing gear; oi tea & sugar ration; but cut lunches will be carried. Escort to take usual requirements.

5. ESCORT. Following Escort of N.C.O & O/R8s has been arranged by Group H.Q's.

Copy for. War Diary

E.L. Roche
.....Lieut,
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 152/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP
P. 10. 65.

SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Interment Camps,
BARMERA. 18 Sept. 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

: LIEUT. COL: E.T. DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTARNMENT CAMPS:

1. AUTHORITY H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area memo 36524 of 16 Sept. 43.

2. ARRIVAL. The undermentioned internee was interned on 15 Sept. 43. Place of apprehension being Adelaide. He will be taken on strength of 14A Camp as from 15 Sept. 43. and shown as detached temporarily to Wayville, pending his arrival at Loveday in a few days time.

S. 13170 FARESE. Gennaro.

Copy for. War Diary

E. L. Rosler
.....Lieut,
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Interment Camps,
BARMERA.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 91/43 P. 41. 254 SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday Group Intern; Camps,
BARMERA. 21 Sept. 43.

RELEASE ORDER

BY

:LIEUT. COL.: E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS:

1. AUTHORITY D.D. of Security S.A. memo 10860 of 16 Sept.

2. RELEASE The undermentioned (2) Internees will be released, subject to restrictions on Wednesday 22 Sept.43., and will entrain at Barmera, Railway Station by 0900Hrs 23 Sept. 43 for Adelaide:-

S 13105 DESTINO. Felice(NBE) 14D Camp
S 13101 SALVEMINI. Pantaleo. (NBE) No 9 Camp.

3. Camp Commandants will arrange with Group ~~Internment~~ Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

E. L. Rowley
.....Lieut,
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

Copy for War Diary.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 153/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP P. 41. 253 SECRET

H.Q.
Loveday group Intern. Camps,
BARMERA. 21 Sept. 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER

BY

:LIEUT. COL. E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS:

1. AUTHORITY H.Q. S.A. L of C. Area memo 8786 of 15 Sept. 43.

2. DETACHMENT PENDING RELEASE 61 Internees from No 9 Camp as per nominal roll attached, will be detached to Wayville Camp for release to A.W.C. They will entrain at Barmera Railway Station by 0900 Hrs Sat 25 Sept. 43.

3. PROCEDAURE & MOVEMENT Usual procedure will be carried out. Group Transport Officer to arrange for transport to leave Group H.Q.'s at 0730 Hrs for No 9 Camp thence to Barmera.

4. PERSONAL REQUIREMENTS Internees will not carry blankets or messing gear. Sugar ration will be carried. Tea ratinn will be forwarded to Allawoona on Friday 24 Sept.43. by arrangement with Group Q.M. Escort to take usual requirements. Lent lunches to be carried.

5. ESCORT Following escort of H.C.O's & O/R's has been detailed by Group H.Q.

R. T. Roche
.....Lieut,
for Lt., Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group, Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

Copy for.. WAR DIARY.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q.LOVEDAY GROUP - P/41/253. SECRET.

NOMINAL ROLL OF (61) INTERNEES, TO BE DETACHED TO WAYVILLE CAMP, PENDING RELEASE TO A.W.C.

No.9 Internment Camp.

S.13089	ABBATISTA	Nicola
V.11102	AGOSTA	Giuseppe
N.9132	AMATO	Mauro
N.9268	AMMINISTRATORE	Oreste
S.13000	BAILETTI	Giuseppe
N.9141	BARTOLO	Francesco
V.11001	BARTONE	Gaetano
N.9453	BARTORILLA	Carmelo
S.13094	BELLIFEMINI	Mauro
N.9140	BOITO	Antonio
N.9630	BOMBARDELLA	Antonio
S.13096	CAMPOREALE	Paolo
S.13093	CAPUTO	Salvatore
N.9490	CERRETO	Clemente
N.9446	DAL SANTO	Ermenegildo
N.9470	DAL SANTO	Virginio
N.9361	DAL POZZO	Matteo
S.13082	DANIELE	Illario
S.13029	DE CANDIA	Angelo Antonio
S.13030	DE CANDIA	Ferdinando
N.9241	DEL NIN	Aldo
N.9661	DE PALMA	Carlo
N.9409	DE PALMA	Pasquale
N.9410	DE PALMA	Pietro
N.9244	EACOPATTA	Vincenzo
V.11009	FABRIS	Aldo
N.9412	FANTO	Pietro
N.9539	FASSULO	Vincenzo
N.9473	FEDE	Giacomo
S.13057	FOGLIANO	Francesco
N.9251	GERARDUZZI	Estevan
N.9065	GIUFFRE	Vittorio
N.9248	GRASSI	Alfredo
V.11080	INCATASCIATO	Santo
N.9463	LA MACCHIA	Andrea
V.11055	LIZZA	Pasquale
N.9431	LOPEZ	Stefano
N.9500	LUBRANO	Agostino
N.9363	LO SCHIAVO	Antonio
S.13078	LUGANA	Carmelo
V.11121	MADDALENA	Giovanni
N.9252	MANDILE	Antonio
N.9556	MANGRAVITI	Candeloros
V.11124	MASTROTOTARO	Pantaleo
N.9558	MERLINO	Antonio
S.13047	MERENDA	Rosario
N.9254	MESITI	Francesco
S.13092	MINERVINI	Natale
N.9826	MITTIGA	Giuseppe
S.13084	MUSCARA	Rocco
N.9434	MUSICO	Giuseppe
N.9842	NASTASIO	Rocco
N.9367	NEGRO	Giuseppe
N.9310	PANETTA	Vincenzo G.
N.9376	PAOLINI	Luigi
N.9377	PAOLINI	Umberto
N.9439	PARISSI	Renato A.
N.9621	PIPINO	Vincenzo
N.9637	PORTELLO	Pietro
N.9181	PREDEBON	Erneste
N.9596	PUNTORIERO	Antonio

E. L. Rossler Lieut.
for Lt.-col., COMMANDANT,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO. 154A/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 52 32

SECRET

H.Q.,
Lovedayb Group Int. Camps,
BARMERA,
25 Sep 43.

CORRIGENDUM
TO
MOVEMENT ORDER SECRET NO. 154/43 OF 24 SEP 43
BY
LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. DELETE ALL REFERENCE TO INTERNEE :

CJ 18943 OKADA Masaichi

2. IN LIEU THEREOF SUBSTITUTE FOLLOWING WHO IS TO BE TAKEN ON STRENGTH OF 14C CAMP AS FROM MON 27 SEP 43 :

IJ 51394 HOKAMA Kama

NB : This internee was admitted to 64 Camp Hospital from Woolenook Camp on 24 Sep 43 and NOT CJ 18943 OKADA M.

E. L. Roesler Lieut.,
for Lt.-Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 268

SECRET

SECRET NO. 93/43

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.
26 Sep 43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. RELEASE : - The undermentioned 4 internees from No. 9 Camp will be released subject to restrictions and vide authorities specified below on Tues. 28 Sep 43. They will entrain at Barmera Rly.Stn. by 0900 hours Wed. 29 Sep 43 for places shown:

AUTHORITY : D.D. of S memo 11039 of 23 Sep 43.
Q.7004 MAGGI Carlo (NBE) - to Adelaide

AUTHORITY : D.D. of S memo 11040 of 23 Sep 43.
Q.7086 PETRALIA Venerando Orazio (NBE) - to Adelaide

AUTHORITY : D.D. of S memo 11037 of 23 Sep 43.
Q.7345 CAGLIARDI Secondo - to Adelaide

AUTHORITY : D.D. of S memo 11038 of 23 Sep 43
Q.7306 DEL FABBRO Romeo (NBE) - to Brisbane Qld.

2. Camp Commandant No. 9 will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

E. L. Loveday Lieut.,
for Lt.-col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA

Copy for Ward Master.....

SECRET NO. 95/43

H.Q. LOVEDAY GRP
P 41 264

SECRET

H.Q.,
Loveday Group Internment
BARMERA, Camps.
29 Sep 43.

RELEASE ORDER
BY
LT.-COL. E.T. DEAN, COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS

1. AUTHORITY : PRIORITY IMMEDIATE TELEGRAM A 4420 OF EVEN DATE FROM 'MILBASE ADELAIDE'

2. RELEASE : The undermentioned internee from No. 10 Camp will be released on Wed. 29 Sep 43 and will entrain at Barmera Rly. Stn by 0900 hours Thurs. 30 Sep 43 for Brisbane.

Q 259n STRASSER Gerhard Emil (MBE)

3. Camp Commandant will arrange with Group Intelligence Officer for completion of all necessary documents.

Major,
for Lt.-col., Group Comdt.,
Loveday Group Internment Camps.
BARMERA

Copy for War Diary

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

SECRET NO 154/43 H.Q. LOVEDAY GROUP SECRET
P. 52 32 H.Q.
Loveday Group Intern Camps,
BARMERA. 24 Sept. 43.

MOVEMENT ORDER
BY
:LIEUT. COL. E.T.DEAN. COMMANDING LOVEDAY GROUP INTERNMENT CAMPS:

1. TRANSFER INTER-CAMPOn Sunday 26 Sept. 43.,or at first opportunity the undermentioned internee will be brought in from Woolenook and admitted to 64th. Camp Hospital. There up on he will be taken on strength of 14 B Camp as from Mon 27 Sept.43., & shown as admitted to Hospital.
CJ 18943 OKADA. Masaichi.

2. MOVEMENT Group H.Q. will detail escort tentatively to leave Group H.Q. by MT. at 0900 Hrs Sun 26 Sept. 43. for Woolenook and return to 64 Camp Hospital. As this internee is being admitted for observation of mental symptoms due care will be exercised by escort.

3. ISSUES & EQUIPMENT Usual transfer procedure to be carried out.

L.K. Allison Lieut,
for Lt.,Col., Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

Copy for

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

TO BE MADE UP TO AND FOR SATURDAY IN EACH WEEK.

Army Form W.3008
(Adapted)
(Page 1)

FIELD RETURN OF OFFICERS

.....(Unit)

PART A—STRENGTH, SURPLUS OR REINFORCEMENTS REQUIRED.

1 Ranks	2 **Posted** strength counting against authorized establishment (excluding attached)	3 Surplus to Establishment	4 Reinforcements required (i.e. deficits on establishment.)
*			
*			
Lieut.-Colonels	1		
Majors	6		2
Captains	16		2
Lieutenants	27	1	
2nd Lieutenants			
Quartermasters			
Totals	50	1	4

* Insert detail of higher ranks as necessary.

PART B.—PARTICULARS OF OFFICERS JOINED OR QUITTED DURING WEEK.

Officers JOINED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause

Officers QUITTED during week.

Rank	Name	Corps	Date	Cause

PART C.—DESCRIPTION OF OFFICERS WHOSE RETURN TO THE UNIT IS PARTICULARLY REQUESTED.

Rank	Name and Initials	Corps	Remarks (e.g., present whereabouts, if known)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

FILE

Army Form W.3008
(Adapted)
(Page 2)

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers Posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Whether present with Unit (Insert Yes or No)	If not present with Unit, state how employed
Lt-Col	S812	DEAN R.T.	Comdt & Co	Yes	Group HQ
Major	SX23841	HUNTER C.E.	2 i/c	"	"
Lt T/Major	SX27202	RICHARDSON J.H.	C/Comdt	"	14A Camp
" "	SX23852	McRAE J.W.	"	"	14B Camp
Lt T/Capt	SX28479	HOCKNEY H.W.	Grp Qm	"	Group HQ
" "	S3068	RUDD K.R.	Emp Off	"	"
" "	S42604	CHRISTIE P.W.	Adj & Qm	"	14A Camp
" "	S2222	THOMPSON J.S.	" "	"	14B Camp
" "	S32273	BUTTERY D.H.	C/Comdt	"	14C Camp
" "	S3202	WHITEHILL C.E.	"	"	14D Camp
" "	S14663	MARTIN C.E.	Gd Off	"	"
" "	S212019	BUCKENARA N.A.	"	"	14B Camp
Captain	S212764	DAVIS J.	"	NO	Det Larrimah
Lieutenant	S23604	O'CHARE A.H.	Adjt	Yes	Group HQ
"	S481	ROESLER L.E.	Intl Off	"	"
"	S427	EVANS F.E.	Asst Qm	"	"
"	S19706	BENNET A.	Gd Off	"	14D Camp
"	S636	ROWLANDS R.H.	"	"	Group HQ
"	S21258	RUSSELL H.W.L.	"	"	Moorcock West
"	S34829	CARR W.B.	"	"	14A Camp
"	S21142	CROSS A.R.	"	"	"
"	S212882	MUTTON W.	"	"	"
"	S38130	WOODWARD D.	"	"	14B Camp
"	SX23933	SMITH A.A.	Interp Off	"	"
"	S57	PIKE C.	Gd Off	"	14C Camp
"	SX25043	GOBLE J.N.	"	"	"
"	SX16852	PARISH K.V.	Interp Off	NO	Det Aust Corps LHQ
"	S25737	BEACH S.H.	Adj & Qm	Yes	14D Camp
"	SX10961	BOBLE J.	Gd Off	"	"
"	SX8256	SMITH J.W.	"	"	Group HQ
"	SX28480	JONES A.G.	Adj & Qm	"	14C Camp

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Date of attachment	Nature of attachment

Loveday Group Internment Camps (25 & 33 Aust Grn Bns) (Unit)

4th September 1943. (Date of Despatch)

E. Dean Lt. Col.
(Signature of Commander)
Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps,
BARMERA.

(Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

PART D.—NOMINAL ROLL OF OFFICERS ON STRENGTH.

(i) Officers Posted to Unit (Total to agree with column 2 of Part A.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Whether present with Unit (Insert Yes or No)	If not present with Unit. state how employed
		ATTACHED OFFICERS			
Captain	S21[illegible]92	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Group H.Q.
Lt T/Capt.	S213500	ARCHER C.	A.A.P.C.	"	"
" "	S160	BARUH [illegible]	[illegible]	"	"
" "	S2040	JURY C.S.	A.I.C.	"	"
Lieutenant	SX21524	EDWARDS [illegible]	A.A.P.C.	"	"
"	S305	DAPPEL R.	A.A.P.C.	"	Pay Off G.H.Q.
"	S20546	STAPPARD [illegible]	"	"	14D
4 Class Chapn	S[illegible]7401	COUPLAND [illegible]	C.C.D.	"	R.C. 14A
"	N45[illegible]31	DAVIES [illegible]	"	"	Prison Chaplain
Lieutenant	V80499	JENNINGS A.	C.C.D.	"	14B Camp
"	WX10077	SEARS R.	"	"	14D
		33 GARRISON BN (CLIFF CAMPS) POSTED STRENGTH			
Major	S27[illegible]00	[illegible]	C/Comdt	Yes	Poolewook/Moorook
Lt Quarter	S[illegible]1530	[illegible]	"	"	Nos 9 Camp
Major	SX11634	LOVE A.J.	"	"	No 10 Camp
Lt/ T/Capt	S[illegible]687	BROWN T.S.	Gd Off	"	Poolewook
"	SX12[illegible]15	BROWN [illegible]	"	NO	Det 1 Pr Gd Cook
" "	S662	GARDNER [illegible]	O.C.	Yes	Moorook West
" "	S9464	FARROW C.R.	Gd Off	"	9 Camp
" "	S9	[illegible]	Adj & QM	"	10 Camp
" "	SX[illegible]0003	[illegible]	C.S.M.	"	"
Lieutenant	S[illegible]705	RUSSELL D.I.	"	"	9 Camp
"	S27[illegible]0	ALLISON J.C.	Interp Off	"	Group HQ
"	S2901	HOLT F.	Adj & QM	"	9 Camp
"	S212026	SMITH [illegible]	Gd Off	"	Poolewook
"	S65	FRASER T.A.	"	"	9 Camp
"	S[illegible]7029	WILSON A.S.	Interp Off	"	10 Camp
"	S[illegible]3	[illegible]	Gd Off	"	"
"	SX21716	MARSHALL [illegible]	"	"	"
"	V45552	[illegible]	Asst Adjt	"	Group HQ
Lt T/Capt	SX[illegible]8	BROWN [illegible]	Gd Off	"	10 Camp
		ATTACHED CHAPLAINS			
4 Class Chpn	S[illegible]3	[illegible]	C.C.D.	Yes	Prison Camp
A/Capt	S[illegible]449	ARCHER [illegible]	Asst C.C.	"	Duty Off 10

(ii) OFFICERS ATTACHED FROM OTHER CORPS.

Substantive Rank and higher temporary rank, if held	Personal Number	Name and Initials	Corps	Date of attachment	Nature of attachment

Loveday Group Internment Camps (25 & 33 Aust Garrison Bns) (Unit)

4th September 1943. (Date of Despatch)

E. S. Lane Lt. Col. (Signature of Commander)

Commandant, Loveday Group Internment Camps, BARMERA. (Bde., Divn., Area, etc., with which Unit is serving)

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

25 Grn Bn : WE IV/120/3
33 Grn Bn : WE IV/120/3 (3 Coys Only)
33 Grn Bn : LHQ.S. 2006 of 27 Jan 43

Army Form W.3009 (*Adapted*)
(Page 1)
(Revised Jan., 1943.)

24 / 43 (Serial No.)

FIELD RETURN OF OTHER RANKS

At 0600 Hrs. Saturday 4 / 9 /1943. Loveday Group Int Detmt (Unit)

W.E. / / . OFFRS. 53 O.R's. 943 + OFFRS. 17 O.R's. 150 ATT. BY W.E.

Up to & including C/Rs Nos.
25 Grn Bn: 330/43 dated 4th Sept 43
33 Grn Bn 195/43 dated 4th Sept 43

Part A. Posted Strength, Surplus or Reinforcements Required.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
W.E. EXCLUDING ATTACHED.				DETAIL.	ATTACHED ALLOWED BY W.E.				
Reinfts. Required.	Deficient W.E.	Surplus to W.E.	Posted Strength.		Arm or Corps.	Posted Strength.	Surplus to W.E.	Deficient W.E.	Reinfts. Required.
		1	2	W.Os. Class I.					
	2		8	W.Os. Class II.					
		1	8	Squadron or Company Quartermaster Sgts.	FOR PARTICULARS SEE				
		3	10	Staff Sergeants					
			59	Sergeants	ATTACHMENT				
		5	91	Corporals					
57	65		708	Troopers, Privates, etc.					
				Civilians counting as O.R.					
57 *	67	10	886*	Totals of cols. marked * should agree with details shown in Part E on Page 2.		129 *	11	33	17 *

Analysis of Part A to be shown here by ALL units. Only units notified in para. 7 of instructions for compilation of this return will complete analysis of Part B(1) and B(2).

* * Personnel belonging to a category not provided for in the analysis will be shown in this Col. Particulars will be shown, e.g., 20 U.K. Forces, 10 N.Z. Forces.

Detail		A.I.F.	C.M.F. Under 19 Years.	C.M.F. 19 Years and over.	A.W.A.S.	A.A.M.W.S.	CIVIL	R.A.N.	R.A.A.F.	* *	TOTAL.
A		109	2	904				[redacted]	[redacted]		1015
B(1)											
B(2)							[redacted]				

Part B. Other Ranks Attached from Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which they belong
6	AAPC(Checking Staff)		
7	14 I/C Sigs		
17	A D C S		
3	Salvage		
23	4th Aus Spec Trng Coy		
14	9th Field Bakery		
24	147 Aus G T Coy		
4	8 Aux H.T. Coy		
2	Amenities		
1	5 A A O D		
2	Ho SAL/C		
1	16 Main Pl (RAE)		
60	H.T. POOL		
164			

Part C. Other Ranks Included in Part A Detached to Other Units.

Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.	Number of O.Rs.	Unit to which detached.
1	87 Aus Sup Dep Pl Barmera		
6	Int Escort SAL/C		
1	Int Escort Vic I/C		
8			

Part D. Description of Other Ranks Whose Return To 25th Grn Bn (Unit) is Particularly Requested. 4 / 9 /1943

Army No	Rank.	Name and Initials.	REMARKS (e.g., present whereabouts if known).
S 38120	Pte	WELSH B.T.	No.66 Course Coy 3 APTD Camp Poll Victoria X/Int.

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Ref A.R.O. 472 dated 20/8.43 Paras 4 & 5.

No	RANK	NAME	AGE	MED CLASS	Fit or unfit for Tropics	DUTIES
SX25499	Cpl	PAUL T.	24	A1	Yes	Clerk. to be Transferred to G.D.D. 8th Sept 43
S 58466	Cpl	ARBON K.F.	21	A2	Yes	Guard
S 61233	A/Cpl	NOSKE H.E.	31	A	Yes	Guard.
S 42005	Cpl	MANNING L.R.	20	B	No	Guard
S 430	Cpl	CULLEN J.L.	47	B	No	Cooking Duties not suitable for A.A.C.C.

N. C.Os INCLUDED IN PART (E)

R.S.M	1	W.O.II
C .S.M.	6	W.O.II
	1	S/Sgt
	1	Sgt
STOREMEN	8	CQMS
	1	W.O.II
	2	Sgts
	3	Cpls
TAILORS	2	Sgts
HYGIENE	1	Cpl
Education Off	1	W.O.I.
Guard	4	S/Sgts
	21-22	Sgts - 1
	53-54	Cpls - 1
CLERKS		
(Int Rtn Cpn	5	S/Sgts
C lerks	7	Sgts
	13	Cpls
H.T.	1	Sgt
	5	Cpls
M.T.	1	Sgts
CANTEEN Duties	1	Cpl
Cooking Duty	1	Cpl
EMPLOYMENT	1	W.O.I
	13	Sgts
	10	Cpls
BUTCHERS	1	Cpl
INTERPRETERS	8	Sgts
PIONEERS	1	Sgt
ORDERLIES	1	Sgt
	2	Cpls
TOTAL	178	176

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Loveday Group Int. Camps Unit

25 & 33 Grn Bns.

Army Form W.3009
(Adapted) (Page 2)
(Revised Jan., 1943)

24 /..... Serial No.

PART E. Detail of Present Strength and Reinforcements required as shown in Part A of Army Form W.3009 at 0600 Hours Saturday 4 / 9 /1943.

Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I.	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP I. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP II. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.	Details of Tradesmen. GROUP III. (cont.)	W.E.	Posted Strength.	Reints. Required.
Ammunition Examiners				Surveyors, Engineering		5		Operating Room Asst.		7		G.P.O. Assistants	89	96	1
Armament Artificer Fitter				Surveyors, E.A.A.				Operator, Keyboard				Hammermen			
Armament Artificer Fitter (Electrical)				Surveyors, Topographical				Operator, Line				Leather Stitchers			
Armament Artificer Fitter (M.V.)				Surveyors, Trigonometrical				Operator, Signal				Orderlies, Nursing			
Armament Artificer Fitter (A.F.V.)				Toolmakers				Operator, Switchboard				Orderlies, Nursing Mental			
Armament Artificer Instrument				Turners				Operator, Wireless				Plate Layers			
Armament Artificer Radio				Watchmakers				Opticians				Rangetakers			
Armament Artificer Signals				Welders				Painters				Rivetters			
Armament Artificer Wireless								Panel Beaters				Roughriders			
Artificer, Artillery								Photographer, Dry Plate				Saddlers			
Artificer, Engine								Predictor Numbers				Saddle tree makers			
Blacksmiths								Printers				Shoemakers and Boot Repairer			
Bricklayers		1						Radiographers				Stevedores			
Computors								Riggers				Stokers, Staty. Engrs.			
Cooks, Hospital				GROUP II.				Sawyers				Storemen, Technical			
Coppersmiths				Armourers				Signallers				Tailors	2	2	
Dispensers				Axemen				Signwriters				Textile Refitters			
Draughtsmen				Bakers				Telescope Identfn. Numbers				Tinsmiths		1	
Draughtsmen (Architectural)				Bty. Comd's. Asst.				Well Borers				Vulcanizers			
Draughtsmen (Engineering)				Boilermakers				Wheelers				Wagon Erectors			
Draughtsmen (Mechanical)		1		Carpenters				Winchman				Whitesmiths			
Draughtsmen (Topographical)				Carpenters and Joiners		2		Wireman				NON TRADESMEN.			
Electricians				Cooks				Woodturners				PATROL	26	26	
Electricians (M.V.)				Dental Mechanics								CANTEEN DTS	4	4	
Electricians (Signals)				Driver-Mech. (Eng. and Med.)								E.D. SUP	21	21	
Fitters		1		Driver-Operator								" RECORDS	4	4	
Fitters (Cycle)				Drainers								GUARDS	707	649	57
Fitters (Electrical)				Electricians								GEN DUTIES	16	16	
Fitters (Gun)				Electricians (Engineers)								H.T. DUTIES	10	10	
Fitters (Instrument)				Fire Control Operators				GROUP III.				DETAILS OF NON-TRADESMEN.			
Fitters (M.V.)				Gun Operator				Battery Surveyors				INTERPRETRS	14	8	N.R.
Fitters, Railway Signal				Hatchman				Butchers	8	7	1	ORDERLIES	22	22	
Fitters, Signals				Height Taker				Clerks	40	40		PIONEERS	1	1	
Grinder, Precision		1		Helio Operator				Clerks, Supply	Rtns 7	7		Sply Duties	1	1	
Mechanics, Instrument				Instrument Operator				Clerks, Technical				STOREMEN	18	18	
Mechanics, Instrument (Signals)				Intelligence Duties				Coach Trimmers				MISCELLNS	8	8	
Mechanics, Instrument (Surgical)				Joiners				Concretors					943	886	58
Mechanics, Radio		1		Lineman				Cooks							
Mechanics, Typewriter				Lineman, Signals				Dental Clerk Orderlies							
Mechanics, Wireless				Lithographers				Despatch Riders	1	1		ATTACHED BY W.E.			
Millwrights				Machinists, Metal				Draughtsmen, Signals				R.A.E.	41	36	5
Operators, Excavator				Machinists, Wood				Drivers, H.T.	33	33		A.A.S.C.	9	9	
Pattern Maker				Masons				Driver Mechanics				A.A.M.C.	12	2	10
Pharmacist				Masseurs				Driver Tptn. Plant				A.E.M.E.	3	1	1
Photographer, Wet Plate				Mechanics, M.T.				Engine Hands, I.C.				A.A.V.C.	1	1	
Photowriter				Miners				Equipment Repairers				A.A.C.C.	35	35	
Plumber				Moulders				Farriers		1		A.A.P.C.	20	19	1
Saw Doctors				Nurses, Trained				Fitters' Mates				INTELLGNCE	10	10	
Surveyors				Observation Post Assts.				Gun Layers				POSTAL	13	11	
CARRIED FORWARD		5		CARRIED FORWARD		7		CARRIED FORWARD	89	96	1	Totals of columns marked * to agree with columns 4 and 7 and 1 and 10 of Part A. respectively.	1093	*	* 75

NOTES.—(a) If rank other than private is involved give details on back.
(b) Authorised trades or specialists not included in list will be added as required in spaces provided.
(c) Where A.W.A.S. and/or A.A.M.W.S. personnel are desired show details on back.
(d) Where replacement not desired note accordingly on return by insertion of N.R. in col. "Reints. Required."
(e) Where any request or notation is made on back of form, the words "See Back" should be written in one of the blank spaces on this page.

Date of Despatch

Signature of Commander

Lt.-Col.

Group Commandant,
Loveday Group Internment Camps
BARMERA.

a.w. 6m bks 3/43

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

LOVEDAY GROUP INT. CAMPS ATTACHED VIDE W.E.

25 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 — 12 OFF. 104 O/R's

33 AUST GN BN W.E. IV/120/3 RAISED VIDE LHQ SM 2006 OF 27/1/43 — 5 OFF. 46 O/R's

ATTACHMENT TO AF W3009 TOTAL ATTACHED — 17 OFF. 150. O/R's

SERIAL No. 24/43 DATED 4 Sept 1943.

CORPS	RANKS	W.E.	POSTED STRENGTH	SURPLUS TO W.E.	DEFICIENT W.E.	REINFTS REQ.
R.A.E.	W.O. Cl. I	2	1		1	
	W.O. Cl.II	2	1		1	
	S/Sgt.	2	5	3		S/Sgt Tanner Prom x/list
	Sgts.	7	1		6	
	Cpls.	7	7			
	Sappers	21	21			4
	TOTALS	41	36	3	8	5
A.A.S.C.	S/Sgt	1	1			
	Cpls.	4	6	2		
	Ptes.	2	2			
	TOTALS	7	9	2		
A.A.M.C.	Sgts	3	2		1	1
	Cpls	5			5	5
	Ptes	4			4	4
	TOTALS	12	2		10	10
A.A.O.C.	Cpls (shoe-Makers)	2	Nil		2	N.R.
A.E.M.E.	Cpls.(Armourers)	3	1		2	1 Gp III Saddler required
A.A.P.C.	S/Sgts.	10	7 & 1 WCI		3	
	Sgts.	2	3	1		
	Cpls.	8	7 &1 Pte			1
	TOTALS	20	19	1	3	1
A.A.V.C.	Sgt.(Farrier)	1	1			
POSTAL	Sgts.	2	2			
	Cpls.	8	8			
	Ptes.	3	1		2	N.R.
	TOTALS	13	11		2	
RECORDS	Sgts.	2	1 &1 S/Sgt		X	
	Cpls.	3	2		1	
	Ptes.	1	1			
	TOTALS	6	5		1	
INTELLI-GENCE	W.O.II	1			1	
	S/Sgts.	9	6&2Sgts1Cpl1Pte	1		
	TOTALS	10	10	1	1	
GRAND TOTALS			PLEASE SEE BACK.			

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826

Corps	Rank	W.E.	Posted Strength	Surplus to W.E.	Deficient to W.E.	Reinforcements required.
A.A.C.C.	WO II	1	1			
	S/Sgt					
	Sgts	1	4	3		
	Cples	8	4		4	
	Ptes	25	26	1		
	Totals	35	35	4	4	
GRAND	TOTALS	150	129	11	33	17

AUSTRALIAN WAR MEMORIAL AWM2020.71.7826